## In the Matter of:

St. Johns County Airport Authority

## 11/10/2025 REGULAR MEETING

November 10, 2025



3940 Lewis Speedway, Suite 2102 St Augustine, FL 32084 (904) 825-0570 www.staugcr.com ST. JOHNS COUNTY AIRPORT AUTHORITY

Regular Meeting

held in The Conference Center Meeting Room

4730 Casa Cola Way

St. Augustine, Florida

on Monday, November 10, 2025

from 4:00 p.m. to 9:02 p.m.

## BOARD MEMBERS PRESENT:

NICK PRIMROSE, CHAIRMAN MICHELLE CASH-CHAPMAN, SECRETARY-TREASURER GERALD DEDGE MARIO DIPOLA

## ALSO PRESENT:

CHAD S. ROBERTS, ESQUIRE, The Roberts Firm, PLLC, 1633 Challen Avenue, Jacksonville, Florida, 32205, Aviation Counsel for Airport Authority.

CHRISTOPHER A. WALKER, ESQUIRE, and JEFFREY W. KEMPF, ESQUIRE, Lippes Mathias, LLP, 10151 Deerwood Park Boulevard, Suite 300, Jacksonville, Florida, 32256, General Counsel for Airport Authority.

COURTNEY PITTMAN, Interim Executive Director.

JANET M. BEASON, RPR, RMR, CRR St. Augustine Court Reporters 3940 Lewis Speedway, Suite 2102 St. Augustine, FL 32084 (904) 825-0570

1	INDEX	
2	I	PAGE
3	PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE	3
4	ROLL CALL	3
5	MINUTES APPROVAL	3
6	AGENDA APPROVAL	4
7	BUSINESS PARTNER UPDATES	9
8	PUBLIC COMMENTS - GENERAL	12
9	OLD BUSINESS ITEMS	
10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Cherry Bekaert 2024/2025 Annual Audit</li> <li>Airport Authority Meeting Policy</li> <li>Board Policy &amp; Procedures, Minutes, Speaking</li> <li>Employment Contract - Interim Executive Dir.</li> <li>Executive Director Search</li> <li>Fuel Farm Self-Serve Design &amp; Bidding</li> <li>Hawkeye View Lane Design &amp; Bidding</li> <li>Environmental Assessment for East Side</li> <li>Utilities &amp; Storm Water Design - Michael Baker</li> </ul>	22 35 49 57 66 81 84 96 98
15	NEW BUSINESS ITEMS	
16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Rivkin Lease</li> <li>St. Aug. Student Maint. Training Program Ctr.</li> <li>T-hangar Use Policy</li> <li>Appeal</li> <li>Akerman FRS</li> <li>Internal Investigation</li> <li>General Counsel Request Shade Meeting</li> <li>FRS Senior Management Discussion</li> </ul>	101 106 114 115 223 230 262 263
20	STAFF REPORTS	265
21	MEMBER COMMENTS AND REPORTS	268
22	ADJOURNMENT	271
23 24 25	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE	272

1	PROCEEDINGS
2	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: All right. It's 4:00. I
3	will call this meeting to order.
4	This is the November 10th meeting of the
5	St. Johns actually the St. Augustine Airport
6	Authority. We'll start with the Pledge of
7	Allegiance.
8	(Pledge of Allegiance.)
9	MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: Mr. Chairman, before we get
10	started, I would like to respectfully request that
11	we take a brief moment of silence, whew, in memory
12	of Warren Cilliers who tragically passed away on
13	Saturday who was a prominent figure in our aviation
14	community. So if we could just take a moment for
15	him, that would be greatly appreciated.
16	(Pause in the proceedings.)
17	MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: Thank you.
18	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Thank you for for doing
19	that.
20	ROLL CALL
21	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: We'll start with the roll
22	call. So, I believe we've got everybody, all
23	all four members present, so we have a quorum.
24	MINUTES APPROVAL
25	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Going to minutes approval.

Everybody had a chance to review the minutes from 1 2 our October 13th board meeting as well as our 3 October 15th -- or, excuse me, and our October 13th 4 budget meeting? Did anybody have any questions, 5 additions, or edits to those meeting minutes? Seeing none, I'll have a motion to the minutes 6 7 as provided? MR. DIPOLA: So moved. 8 9 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Do we have a second? 10 MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: Second. 11 Any discussion or debate? MR. DEDGE: Second. 12 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Hearing none, all those in 13 favor of the minutes, say aye. 14 MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: Aye. 15 MR. DEDGE: Aye. 16 MR. DIPOLA: Aye. 17 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Aye. Any opposed? 18 Hearing none, the minutes are approved. 19 AGENDA APPROVAL 20 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Go to agenda approval. 21 Anybody seeking any amendments? 2.2 MR. DIPOLA: I have two -- three. 23 I'd like to move up two items potentially. 24 One, NFTPO is not on the agenda, but I'd like to 25 put that because I'd like to discuss that, and that

should be hopefully very brief. The North Florida 1 2 TPO, there's a board meeting on Wednesday, and I'd 3 like to discuss having a -- I'd push to be present 4 myself as their delegate if -- if it was so 5 approved, but that would be the first amendment. The second amendment would be discussing the 6 7 opening of the T-hangars. And then, thirdly, which could be pushed down the agenda, indemnification 8 9 policy. And I don't necessarily care where the 10 indemnification policy would fit. CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah. 11 So we can't add 12 things to the agenda because if it's a public 13 meeting, we have to notice it ahead of time to give 14 people the awareness that there's going to be an 15 issue. 16 On the T-hangar approval, I think maybe, 17 Courtney, you can handle that in your staff report. 18 As far as the TPO, it was --19 MR. DIPOLA: It was in old business. I mean. 20 it's not showing up --21 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Right. 22 MR. DIPOLA: -- but it was an item that we had 23 in the prior business. CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah, but if it's not 24 25 listed, we can't add new items to vote on. So --

```
and, general counsel, am I correct in my --
 1
 2
          MR. WALKER:
                       If -- if there's no expenditure
 3
     of funds, you would be able to in theory add as
 4
     long as you had a quorum and then you opened it for
 5
     public comment.
          Let me -- I want to pull down one thing to
 6
 7
     cross confirm. Generally speaking, best practices
     is you would notice it before a board meeting --
 8
 9
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Yeah.
10
          MR. WALKER: -- but I want to pull this down
11
     really quick, because I do recall it was old
12
     business, so.
13
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              It was.
                                        It was.
                                                 I'm
14
     going to -- well, we can open it up for other
     discussion.
15
          On the TPO, do we need to have a vote or I can
16
17
     just appoint somebody the duty to represent us on
18
     the TPO?
19
          MR. WALKER:
                       That would be -- be my counsel,
20
     that it would be with Chairman's discretion as it's
21
     effectively a committee that the board is
22
     attending.
23
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Okay.
24
          MR. WALKER: So you'd have the -- I would say
25
     the discretion to appoint.
```

1 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: So, do we have any 2 objection to appointing Mario as the -- our 3 representative at the TPO? 4 MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: No objection. 5 MR. DEDGE: No objection. CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Congratulations. You're 6 7 appointed to represent us at the TPO. MR. DIPOLA: Then I would redact any requested 8 9 amendment there. 10 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: No, you're good. 11 MR. DIPOLA: And if Courtney has the 12 T-hangars, he can discuss that. And then the 13 indemnification policy is something that could be 14 down -- I know we're planning on discussing it at 15 the workshop. 16 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah, I think -- I think, 17 if you don't mind, if we can discuss that at the 18 workshop and then have it on the agenda for the 19 December meeting, if you're okay with that. 20 MR. DIPOLA: Sounds good. 21 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay. Any other changes 22 or --23 MR. DEDGE: I'd like to make a proposal that 24 we -- when we look at the agenda items, we change 25 the old business to unfinished business. I'd like

1	the agenda to reflect that.
2	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Unfinished business.
3	MR. DEDGE: Yeah.
4	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: I have no no problems
5	with that.
6	MR. DEDGE: No problem with that?
7	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah.
8	MR. DEDGE: Absolutely.
9	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay. Other changes? Do
10	we have a motion to approve the agenda?
11	MR. DIPOLA: So moved.
12	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Do we have a second?
13	MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: I second that.
14	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay. Any discussion on
15	that? Hearing none, all those in favor say aye.
16	MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: Aye.
17	MR. DEDGE: Aye.
18	MR. DIPOLA: Aye.
19	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Aye. Any opposed?
20	Hearing none, the agenda's approved.
21	BUSINESS PARTNER UPDATES
22	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: All right. Business
23	partner updates. Commissioner Taylor?
24	COMMISSIONER TAYLOR: Yes. Great.
25	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: And we do have a nice new

clock, so three minutes. 1 2 COMMISSIONER TAYLOR: All righty. Well, great 3 to see everybody. I -- let's see. I just wanted 4 to share a few things. We recently had our delegation meeting in the 5 county building with our senator and our house reps 6 and went over future -- future things that we want 7 to plan for next year as well. And I did want to 8 just -- just kind of re- -- re- -- kind of revisit 9 10 what -- one of the things that Rep Kim Kendall 11 worked on was a \$250,000 appropriation here for the 12 airport. 13 And the St. Augustine Airport, it's -- what 14 it's going to be, is the St. Augustine Airport 15 Student Maintenance Training Program. And that's going to be between the airport and 16 17 St. Augustine High School. So that's very very 18 exciting for that -- the money to go to that. 19 then just show that the St. Augustine Pilots 20 Association has also offered assistance for that. 21 So that's exciting. 22 I did want, as far as at the county goes, 23 really the big news right now is that our 24 comprehensive plan that we spent so much time and

money on was rejected. So we are going to be

working on that and getting that resubmitted by the 1 2 end of the year. 3 Those of you that are following that, the big 4 reason was due to Senate Bill, which is now law, 5 So that was a big part of that. And then also just want to give an update. 6 7 This Saturday starts the opening night of Night of Lights and a very exciting time here in 8 9 the city. 10 We have actually had some joint meetings, the 11 county and the city, and I feel like we're 12 really -- really making some good progress. 13 Everybody agrees that what happened last year can't 14 happen again. So we're going to be working closely 15 with the Sheriff's Department as well, as well as 16 with the city, the city police and that. So that's 17 going on. 18 Also, huge news, we -- you know, we do have a 19 new Night of Light app. Hopefully everybody's 20 aware of that. But there -- because of all the 21 changes, there was a brand new app that was 22 developed specifically for Night of Lights, and for 23 that to work, one of the big concerns is cell 24 coverage in the downtown area. Yes.

And I was able to coordinate a joint meeting

with upper management with Verizon. Normally it 1 2 takes several months to -- to get something like 3 that done, but Verizon has agreed to work with the 4 city, and they're going to be deploying a temporary 5 piece of equipment that's going to help with cell service at this very busy time. 6 Normally it's close to a hundred thousand 7 dollars, and they are not going to be charging us 8 9 for that. So that is -- that is huge. So that 10 is -- that is going on. And hopefully that will 11 help with -- with that app and that so we don't 12 have those things. 13 But other than that, congrats to all of you 14 and nice to see everybody. Thank you. 15 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Thank you, Commissioner Taylor. Mr. Beyers, 16 Atlantic Aviation, any updates? Or anybody from 17 18 Atlantic? None? Okay. SAAPA, any updates other 19 than the e-mail we got this week? 20 Okay. Anybody from Northrop Grumman None? 21 for an update? 22 MR. McKENDRICK: Yeah, I'm here. Nothing to 23 add. Thank you. 24 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Thank you. And then 25 Mr. Deputy.

```
AOPA has no public comment.
 1
          MR. DEPUTY:
 2
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Thank you.
 3
               PUBLIC COMMENTS - GENERAL
 4
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: At this time we'll go to
 5
     just general public comments on any of the agenda
     items. As you see, we've got the clock, three
 6
 7
     minutes. So we've got our first person. If you'd
     just come up. Please state your name and address a
 8
 9
     matter that's presented in front of the
10
     Authority -- oh, I do. I have one here, too.
11
     Okay.
            Thank you. I'm sorry. Mr. McKendrick,
12
     you're up first if you've got...
13
          MS. MARTIN:
                      Oh.
14
          MR. McKENDRICK: Actually, I have something to
15
     add to the --
16
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Okav.
17
          MR. McKENDRICK: So I'm not just a business
18
     partner; I'm a St. Johns County resident. I'm at
19
     660 Hampton Downs Court in St. Johns, 32259.
20
          I actually came here today because a whole new
21
     board in front of me than I'm used to seeing.
                                                     But
22
     I wanted to -- by the way, is the agenda item for
23
     search for county -- Airport Authority director on
24
     the agenda today?
25
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              It is.
```

```
MR. McKENDRICK: Okay. All right.
 1
                                              So good.
 2
          So I wanted to express as a business partner
 3
     my support for Courtney Pittman. I know the search
 4
     has been going on for years it feels like. I feel
 5
     like this has been on the agenda for a while.
          But the -- the stability of the airport is
 6
     really important to us, and Courtney's given that
 7
     to us. I've worked with him, been the manager in
 8
 9
     flight tests, which is aircrew, the fire
10
     department.
                  That's my team. But we work with the
11
     airport a lot and Courtney's been great.
12
          So I know as you search for an
13
     Airport Authority director, you might have a good
14
     one right under your nose. Just -- so I just
15
     wanted to -- you know, as a partner, as a business
     partner, he's been great for us and we appreciate
16
17
     it.
          Thank you.
18
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Thank you.
                                           I quess
19
     we'll -- we'll just go through all of them.
20
     of them are specific items, but just to knock out
21
     the public comment this way.
22
          Mr. Hay, do you want to come up?
23
          MR. HAY:
                    Good afternoon.
                                     Bill Hay,
     3545 St. Johns Bluff Road, Jacksonville, Florida,
24
     32224.
25
```

First of all, I'd like to say it's a breath of 1 2 fresh air to see Robert's Rules of Order and 3 parliament -- parliamentary procedures being used 4 professionally. Thank you. We've struggled for it 5 for the five years that I've been at this airport. Second to that, I'm probably the most -- least 6 likely person to be standing here before you to 7 make the comments that I'm going to make because if 8 9 you were here six months ago, you would see that 10 Courtney Pittman and I were at opposition on 11 something that was very near and dear to me. 12 Fortunately, that night I prevailed. I prevailed 13 by the hand of the previous board. 14 It wasn't because Courtney was doing something 15 personal, it was because he was doing his job. And 16 although that night I -- I dickered with him for 17 the fact that he was doing his job so completely, but in the end, it all worked out well. 18 19 And since that time, I have seen this 20 gentleman handle Wings n' Wheels with really no 21 authority and turning it into an amazing, 22 successful event. And based on the contract length 23 that I think he's looking at, he will be handling the next one in February, which is scheduled to be 24

five times what the most previously one was.

What I bring to your attention is the fact that he's been shackled for a year and a half with the word "interim". And I ask you to remove that, and instead of giving him such a short contract, possibly entertain the idea of a one-year contract with an extension after that for the real reason that even though he knew that someone was looking to replace him; i.e., the board, he still did the job in an exemplary manner.

And so, I'm asking you to remove the word "interim" and instead make him the executive director with the authority of all of the previous executive directors.

And I'll add this. After being here since 2020, the previous executive director I only saw in the public one time and mostly spoke to him on the phone. Courtney is in the field, on the field, around the field, and if you need to meet with him, you can call him almost on a moment's notice and he will make time for you. That's what we need here.

And the chairman said that he wanted stability and customer service from his board going forward in a television interview. I tell you that stability would be obtained by placing him in the position of executive director and not labeling him

```
with interim or searching for someone else.
 1
                                                   Save
 2
     the money on the search engine and give the man a
 3
     real shot.
                 Thank you.
                              Thank you. Ms. Martin.
 4
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
 5
          MS. MARTIN:
                       I didn't time this, but I hope.
          My name is Sacha Martin. I'm an airport
 6
     stakeholder who has been attending these
 7
     Airport Authority meeting for more than 20 years.
 8
 9
          I was on the committees for the new commercial
10
     air terminal and the new Customs building opening,
11
     and as a result of my being on a steering committee
12
     and board appointed to the St. Johns County Visitor
13
     by the county commission, our airport executive
14
     director appointed me to a citizens airport
15
     advisory committee which was initially charged with
16
     to look at and analyze existing airport businesses
17
     and come up with recommendations and actions.
18
     also been on the Wings n' Wheels and Young Eagles
19
     events.
20
          I was not able to attend your first meeting,
21
     but I did review the video. It was a very
22
     efficient and positive meeting and so well
23
     coordinated by our new chair Nick Primrose. Great
24
     job and I was very impressed.
25
          I had met two of you before the meeting.
```

1 Before the Governor's appointment was made, the 2 county republican executive committee asked me to 3 interview their REC members Mario and John Young, 4 who were Airport Authority candidates so they could 5 write a meaningful recommendation letter. two other prominent pilots had a wonderful 6 congenial meeting and came away writing our own 7 recommendation letters for both. 8 9 What amazing and relevant backgrounds our new 10 board members have. Mario is a state 11 transportation leader with five years under the 12 umbrella of the FDOT. He's on the Citizens 13 Advisory Committee for the North Florida TPO and I 14 quess he's going to address that. He's led 15 business development transportation teams. Wow. 16 As an understatement, Nick is an expert at 17 multitasking. When can take advantage of his 18 experience as legal counsel to two Florida 19 governors. He's committed to public service. 20 oversees JAXPORT regulations compliance and is a 21 public policy professional, so is obviously good at 22 regulatory compliance. Quite by chance I had a long conversation with 23 24 Jerry. We had a lot in common, and his outlook is 25 a positive one to our benefit. He has decades of

significant aviation experience which should prove 1 2 useful. 3 Thank you, Michelle, for continuing to provide 4 your expert -- experience and input. And Courtney 5 did not hesitate a moment with answers to He now provides agenda briefings, which 6 questions. we never had before and which makes the 7 understanding of issues so much easier. 8 9 We have a remarkable airport to preserve and 10 Thank you so much, new board members, for enhance. 11 your initiative to step forward and take on our 12 challenges. I'm confident that with you on the 13 board are airport -- you on the board, are airport 14 will become the best it can be. Thank you so much. 15 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Thank you. And then 16 Ms. Brewer. 17 MS. BREWER: Good afternoon, Jan Brewer, 18 228 Vista Grande Drive, Ponte Vedra Beach, T-hangar 19 tenant. 20 I would like to first address the 21 Airport Authority meeting policy. I know that's 22 coming up in which part of that policy will allow 23 for public comments after each agenda item. 24 would like to know is that policy? Are we going to 25 be allowed to speak to each agenda item today?

```
Because that has direct bearing on the rest of my
 1
 2
     time.
 3
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Yeah.
                                     And for -- for
 4
     today, you can speak on each agenda item.
                                                 If the
 5
     board policy passes, it will go to just a public
     comment at the beginning of the meeting on all
 6
 7
     items, just so that we can move through them a
     little quicker.
 8
 9
          MS. BREWER:
                       Okay. So today, just for
     clarification, like when Item 4 comes up, I can
10
11
     speak after Item 4.
12
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: You can unless you want to
13
     go right now and I can give you some extra time.
14
     Whatever -- whatever you'd like to do.
15
          MS. BREWER:
                       Actually, I would like to wait.
16
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay.
17
          MS. BREWER: And although I appreciate having
     like hours of time --
18
19
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Yes.
20
          MS. BREWER: -- I think it's wrong.
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah, it's wrong.
21
                                                  We're
22
     not -- it's -- we're good for today.
                                            Yeah.
23
          MS. BREWER:
                       Okay.
                              Thank you.
24
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Did you want to address
25
     any -- because I -- you put three different items.
```

You want -- you just want to wait until each of you 1 2 those? 3 Right. MS. BREWER: 4 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okav. Because I think it's relative. 5 MS. BREWER: Like the airport policy, public comment after each 6 item is what I would like for today, if that's 7 possible. 8 9 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah. 10 MS. BREWER: Then the employment contract, 11 there were no backup materials, so I'm not really 12 prepared for that. 13 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay. 14 MS. BREWER: There was nothing really for us 15 to review. So I'm kind of flying blind on what that interim contract or what the contract is. 16 17 it'd be good to wait for that item so that maybe 18 someone can speak to what is actually contained in 19 that contract. 20 I did see that Item 8 was nonexistent as far as backup materials. There was no Item 8. 21 So, so 22 far, that's all I have for right now --23 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay. 24 MS. BREWER: -- as long as we can speak after 25 each item.

```
1
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Yeah, you can.
 2
          MS. BREWER:
                       Thank you.
 3
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: And then, Ms. Fischbach,
 4
     Fischbach (pronunciation)?
                          Members of the board, in the
 5
          MS. FISCHBACH:
     interest of looking for a permanent director, I
 6
     would like to know if the board has sought out any
 7
     other temporary options aside from Mr. Pittman.
 8
 9
     There has got to be someone available who can at
10
     least do some damage control, as the airport has
11
     lost a lot under current management.
12
          In fact, the only gain under this management
13
     has been to Mr. Pittman personally as well as some
14
     of his staff. To that end, I would like to know,
15
     if Mr. Pittman's resume came across your desk today
     to apply for this position, would you consider it?
16
17
     With his ATC experience, his lack of airport
18
     management experience, and now this airport
19
     mismanagement since May of 2024 where the airport
20
     is in financial dire straits and being run by
21
     Passero and ChatGPT, would you still consider it?
22
     Would you take his resume into serious
23
     consideration to get the airport out of a situation
24
     that he unironically helped to create.
25
          And might you consider reaching out to any of
```

1	the tenured staff under former administrations who
2	ran the airport smoothly for decades. Might you
3	want to reach out to people who would exactly know
4	the road back to efficient operations and financial
5	prudence at this airport. Thank you.
6	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Thank you. All right.
7	Seeing no other comment cards, we will move on to
8	the agenda.
9	CHERRY BEKAERT 2024/2025 ANNUAL AUDIT PRESENTATION
10	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: So, on old/unfinished
11	business, we'll go to agenda item number 1, the
12	Cherry Bekaert annual audit presentation. Do we
13	have a representative that would like to
14	MR. PITTMAN: That is correct.
15	MR. ZEICHNER: That, we do. Beautiful. Are
16	you driving
17	MR. PITTMAN: I got you.
18	MR. ZEICHNER: Courtney?
19	MR. PITTMAN: Yes, sir.
20	Well, actually, I appreciate unfinished versus
21	old because I just recently had a birthday, and I
22	think I'd much rather be thought of as unfinished
23	than old. So I approve.
24	My name is Jeff Zeichner. I'm the engagement
25	leader, from Cherry Bekaert on the Authority's

I already made this presentation before, 1 2 but at the time, there was no quorum. So I'm back 3 So counsel's going to find this to be 4 redundant, but it will be new for you. 5 I'm going to move real quickly. The real reason I'm here is to answer any questions you 6 7 might have. So I'm going to go pretty quickly, but feel free to stop if you like. That's just quickly 8 9 the agenda. We can kind of fly through that. 10 to the next slide. 11 You know we have a client service team led by 12 me, Jeff Zeichner. I actually have a pretty long 13 history with the airport. I love being back here. 14 At a different firm in a different life, I think I was the senior on this engagement about 2000/2001, 15 so it's great to be back. 16 17 I'm also local. Even though I'm tied to the Orlando office, I sit at home at the beach in 18 St. Augustine. So please, if you ever need 19 20 anything, feel free to call and say get over here. 21 And the client service team's been very consistent 22 over the few years, which is good. It adds value 23 to the audit, I think. Next one. 24 So these are the results of the audit. You

know, just to kind of start out, it's been

25

23

24

25

mentioned there's been some instability at the 1 2 airport and it's made the audits a bit challenging. 3 But this audit, the group that was responsible for 4 getting this audit across the finish line really 5 wasn't -- weren't the people that were here during 6 2024. And everybody really rallied and we got to all 7 that was needed and we had a really good result, I 8 9 thought, although it was dragged out and we have a 10 plan to get it back on track. 11 But we did, we issued an unmodified opinion in 12 your financial statements. That's the highest 13 level of assurance a CPA can lend to a set of 14 financial statements. It means that your 15 creditors, although you really don't have any at 16 the moment, your stakeholders, your grantors can 17 rely on these financial statements to accurately reflect the results of your operations and your 18 19 financial position. So that's a great thing. 20 Moving on to the next, we start to deal with 21 significant audit matters. And these were areas

Moving on to the next, we start to deal with significant audit matters. And these were areas that we identified as having higher inherent risk, things we paid a little closer attention to, designed our procedures with a higher level of precision. And that was management override of

controls which is a presumed significant risk in 1 2 And then capital assets. As of 2023, anv audit. 3 there was a material misstatement related to 4 capital assets that did not recur in 2024. 5 So this speaks to Government Auditing Standards here. So, you know, in addition to 6 giving an opinion on your financial statements, 7 because you're a government, you're audited under 8 9 governmental auditing standards. 10 What that means is, as your auditors, we have 11 to look at your internal controls and your 12 compliance with contracts -- contracts, statutes, 13 regulations that would have a direct and material 14 impact on your financial statements if -- in the event of noncompliance. And after reviewing your 15 16 internal controls for financial reporting and your 17 compliance attributes, we had nothing to report, 18 which is a great thing because auditors never say 19 nice things; we just hold our tongues when we have 20 nothing to say. You can move it along. 21 I'm going to apologize. I'm having a little 22 trouble with my back. Would you mind if I sat? 23 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: No, please. 24 MR. ZEICHNER: A little gimpy today, having to

do with being unfinished.

These are the definitions of a controlled efficient statement, things that were reported we found anything. A material weakness is the most severe. We did report one in 2023. And we kind of condensed about five different points into one material weakness. That did not reoccur in 2024.

Significant deficiency is slightly less in significance than a material weakness, but important enough to report to those who are charged with governance, which are y'all. And again, we had nothing to report.

We are required to report corrected misstatements and uncorrected misstatements. These were effectively our audit adjustments. And that first one looks sort of large, it's \$2.1 million. But it really didn't change much; it was just a classification change between different categories of capital assets, so it had no impact on your net position or your operations. The other two were significantly smaller. We probably wouldn't have noted them at all it hadn't been for the first one.

The next slide is uncorrected statements.

These are things that we agreed with management were not material and we agreed not to adjust. And again, you can see they were very immaterial.

So -- so overall, the financial records that 1 2 were provided to us at the end of 2024 were very 3 much what ended up in your financial statements, 4 which is something to say because there was a lot 5 of turbulence. And again, your controller who was trying to pull all of this together was not here 6 during 2023. So she really rallied for us. 7 Moving on to the next slide, we get into some 8 9 required communications. They're not fairly 10 interesting. Again, if you're curious, we have it. 11 We always have to be aware of related parties 12 because they can be conducted not at an arm's 13 length transaction and they have to be disclosed. 14 So we looked for related party transactions that have not been disclosed and we did not find any. 15 16 We also look for significant unusual 17 transactions. Significant estimates are always 18 These estimates are -- they're inherent important. 19 in financial statements and they're subject to 20 management bias and assumptions. And so, we always 21 look at significant estimates with a little higher 22 degree of skepticism. I didn't find any to report. 23 And then we always look at your financial statement disclosures to make sure they're neutral and clear, 24

understandable, and we didn't find any trouble with

 $1 \mid any of that.$ 

2.2

Sorry I kind of skipped ahead. Courtney, you can probably go four slides down. One, two. I'm not as good when I'm not driving myself. And one more.

We do perform some nonaudit services for the airport. And any time we do a nonaudit service, we have to evaluate to make sure we are maintaining our independence as your auditors.

In that regard, we do help you maintain your depreciation schedules, the straight-line depreciation, a very simple calculation. We did do some forensic accounting for you at the end as a result of the end of 2024. And we assist you in the preparation of your draft of your financial statements as well as assisting with the data collection form for the feds. And we evaluated that and none of it, we don't believe any of it impaired our independence as your auditors. One more.

These are just other prior communications that we would be required, things that the AICPA, our governing body, feels that you should know if you were having trouble. If we had difficulties with management, disagreements with management.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

You know, usually we get to an unmodified opinion one way, but if it -- if we only get there, if management's taken a very aggressive position and the auditors are holding the opinion until they back down, they'll usually back down before we give it to them. But the AICPA feels that we should disclose those types of things with you, if management's being really aggressive). But in that regard, we had no disagreements with management and no significant -- other than the turnover and the turbulence, no pun intended there. But, you know, we really worked well with management, and as I said earlier, I think they really rallied to clean up conditions that were there here before they were really in place. And there's some more required communications there. Nothing substantial. There is a thing there that we would have put fraud or illegal acts. I think we're all sort of aware of an event that happened at the end of '24, but it was rather de minimis and we've discussed it at length. Ι

As we go one-third, I think we are -- this just talks about our responsibility for certain

don't know we need to go into it any further.

those are the required communications.

things in the financial statements we don't take 1 2 full responsibility for. And in this regard, the 3 schedule of expenditures and federal awards, your 4 federal and state grants, the expenditures, we don't intentionally audit, we give what's called an 5 In Relation To Opinion, which means that it appears 6 to be accurate in relation to the financial 7 statements taken as a whole. 8 9 And these are simply the upcoming financial 10 statement changes. And we will discuss these. 11 There's a few -- there's nothing terribly 12 significant. Compensated absences or risk 13 disclosures comes into play for 2025, and we'll 14 make sure that Connie is up to speed on those and ready. 103 and 104, the financial reporting 15 16 mod- -- model and disclosure of capital assets will 17 go into play in '26. I was just talking to Connie on the way in and 18 19 I was helping her find some training for certain 20 things. We'll certainly make sure that the team is 21 up to speed and trained, we're invite them to our 22 seminars and make recommendations so that they're 23 ready to deal with that when they come in. 24 And then finally -- well, finally, I just 25 questions if you had any. In regards to that,

there was one other thing I thought I'd mention.

At the end when I presented at the last workshop meeting, there was a lot of discussion after I presented about the event that occurred in 2024 where the controller was terminated.

And I was asked why we did not report a control deficiency or -- or it wasn't asked; it was implied, you know, why was there not a control deficiency reported because of that incident. And I -- I didn't have a chance to talk, but I want to just state this so you're all kind of clear on it now. It's good I had a second chance to make this presentation.

The definition of a control deficiency is an event or a condition that will result in a misstatement of the financial statements and not be prevented or detected and corrected by management in the normal course of performing their assigned job functions. So, in this case, controls can be preventive or they can be detected.

Now, in relation to that event, you know, it was not prevented, obviously. There was -- there was something occurred and there was action taken. But because it was detected by management, and honestly it was detected fairly quickly and

corrected, and I actually had to consult with our 1 2 national office on this, it really does not fit the 3 definition of a control deficiency, which is why 4 you won't see anything reported as an internal 5 control deficiency related to that; because it was detected and corrected by management in a timely 6 7 manner. And after that, I'd be happy to answer any 8 9 questions you might have. My contact information 10 is also up there if you ever -- if you ever need. 11 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Jeff, thank you. Open up 12 to any questions. 13 MR. DEDGE: How long did you -- did it take 14 you from beginning to end to look at all the 15 records? 16 MR. ZEICHNER: Quite a bit longer than it 17 should have. You know, it's -- the challenge for 18 the past two years has been there's just been just 19 a large amount of turnover. And in an organization 20 that has ten employees, a little bit of turnover 21 really upends things. 22 Connie came to work right around a year ago 23 So she wasn't even here at the end of '24. 24 So she was really just playing detective. 25 time we asked the question, she'd just "I'm not

sure, I wasn't here" and she'd have to go and research it.

And, you know, everybody that works inside this airport is -- is somehow involved in accounting and finance. Courtney is asked to answer a lot of our questions. It's just it's a very small team, so everybody has to have their hands in it.

But so it did take a quite a long time. I think we probably started in the beginning of April and we finally issued -- the date of the report was August? Yeah. So, again, I have a long history with this airport, and the accounting standards have changed quite a bit since 2000, so there is more to do. But in my heart of hearts, I think this audit can probably be completed start to finish in probably about three weeks of fieldwork.

And this kind of -- we didn't have that -- if we got everything closed, shut down, ready to audit, the team could come in and out, we'd be done pretty quick and we'd present it. And we do have a plan to get you back on track. Probably issuing closer in the February/early March time frame than later in the year. I was just talking to Connie about that earlier, about how we get that geared up

1	for '25.
2	But, yeah, it took quite a bit longer than
3	than normal. But again, considering the
4	instability people had mentioned, not a surprise.
5	And I think the team did a great job. It was all
6	detective work because they weren't here. When
7	it when all of these things happened, they
8	weren't here.
9	MR. DEDGE: Thank you.
10	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Any other questions?
11	All right. Well, thank you, so much.
12	MR. ZEICHNER: Well, it was a pleasure, guys.
13	I hope to see you soon.
14	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Hope your back gets
15	better.
16	MR. ZEICHNER: Thanks for letting me sit.
17	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Thank you. Yeah, of
18	course.
19	MR. DIPOLA: And we would need a motion to
20	accept this?
21	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah, a motion to adopt
22	the audit as presented.
23	MR. DIPOLA: So moved.
24	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Do I have a second?
25	MR. DEDGE: Second.

```
CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Any discussion on it?
 1
 2
     Hearing none, all those in of favor of adopting,
 3
     say aye.
 4
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
                             Aye.
 5
          MR. DEDGE:
                      Aye.
 6
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       Aye.
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
 7
                              Aye. Any opposed?
     Hearing none, the motion carries.
 8
 9
            AIRPORT AUTHORITY MEETING POLICY
10
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: All right. Let's go to
11
     agenda number 2, the Airport Authority meeting
     policy. I don't know if Courtney, are you going to
12
13
     present this or are we going to have general
14
     counsel?
15
          MR. PITTMAN:
                        You can go ahead.
16
          MR. WALKER: Mr. Chair, through the rest of
17
     the board and commissioners, Mr. Pittman requested
18
     I believe and actually at the board's request as
19
     well at the last meeting that we can take a look at
20
     the airport meeting policy. It had been some time
21
     since it had recently, most recently been updated.
22
     Mr. Pittman pulled together, which I appreciate,
23
     the proposal.
24
          Effectively, what we've done is we've taken
     the existing meeting policy that was prior boards',
25
```

you know, in place and approved policy and we 1 2 redrafted it consistent with Florida Sunshine Law. 3 Specifically, we cross-referenced in what is 4 commonly referred to as the Florida Sunshine Law Manual. You will see a lot of different changes in 5 there that reflect specific things that the 6 sunshine manual generally, you know, expects. 7 I think some of the largest changes -- and it 8 9 was a pretty extensive redraft, just to kind of 10 bring it into more of a -- what I'll call more 11 formality to the policy. 12 Just some really big points to consider, we 13 did actually make clear kind of what the public 14 comment policy would be based on, some of the additional things or additional comments that were 15 16 We also tried to, you know, reinforce and made. 17 bring forward more clarity around Robert's Rules of 18 Made clear that there needs to be public 19 access and accommodation, Sunshine Law standards 20 were implemented, records were being kept in 21 accordance with the meeting policy. 22 There's one policy I brought to the board's 23 attention, and I believe Mr. Pittman may have 24 previously noted this as well. Artificial 25 intelligence and the use of artificial

```
intelligence, there is no quidance in the Sunshine
 1
 2
     manual yet specific to the use of artificial
 3
     intelligence. So if the board would summarize
 4
     something via ChatGPT or would ask it to review an
 5
     e-mail, the conservative approach is to deem that
     to be a public record.
 6
          I believe that is where ultimately the
 7
     Sunshine Law will come down on this.
 8
                                           We did
 9
     include this in the meeting policy to make that
10
     clear, that it would be deemed to be a public
11
     record and would need to be preserved.
12
          My only other suggestion would be, is that the
13
     board would formally adopt an actual artificial
14
     intelligence for the organization, and based on
     what some other clients have done, actually pick an
15
16
     AI vendor that, you know, people would pay licenses
17
     for, everything would be stored in a self-contained
18
     facility, so that it is not necessarily just
19
     floating about and is easily searchable. I'm happy
20
     to answer any questions on the policy or,
21
     Mr. Pittman, did I miss anything?
22
          MR. PITTMAN:
                        No, you got it all.
23
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Any questions?
24
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       Well, I'll start with item 1,
25
     about the AI. You said any sort of request
```

through, say, ChatGPT, that request would become a 1 2 public record? 3 MR. WALKER: There's no governance -- there's 4 no -- Florida opinions or Sunshine discussions on 5 what artificial intelligence is or isn't. question is: Is the prompt, like what you would 6 put in, is that deemed to be a public record or 7 not? I would take the conservative approach and 8 9 say, yes, anything that you put in writing to put 10 into a system would become a public record. 11 MR. DIPOLA: So, for instance, let's say that 12 there was 166 pages of notes from May at a meeting 13 because our public record is literally a verbatim 14 transcript and I said, hey, summarize this in two pages instead of reading 166. That is or could be 15 a public record? 16 17 MR. WALKER: My guidance would be that it 18 should be treated as a public record unless and 19 until the State Attorney or -- the Attorney General 20 decides otherwise. 21 Because that is not hypothetical, MR. DIPOLA: 22 that is legitimate. 23 MR. WALKER: I understand. 24 MR. DIPOLA: So how can I -- so what would 25 distribute that public record for proper attention?

Great question. So what I would 1 MR. WALKER: 2 recommend is you have an e-mail that is the 3 St. Augustine Authority e-mail address. I would 4 e-mail it to yourself to keep the record in the actual e-mail so if there ever needs to be a 5 request for records, that the e-mail address, it 6 can be searched, if that would make sense. 7 The other thing is I believe Mr. Pittman was 8 9 looking at like a board portal and stuff like that. 10 Eventually that's where this information could go, 11 but for the time being, my recommendation would be 12 just to e-mail it to yourself to keep it in the actual Authority's system and records. 13 14 MR. DIPOLA: So that would apply also to any 15 staff that was working on anything. 16 MR. WALKER: Yes, sir. So, again, I don't 17 think -- Mr. Pittman, I don't believe there is a formal policy in place. 18 19 MR. PITTMAN: No, there is not. They're --20 they're planning on this session discussing it --21 MR. WALKER: Yeah. 22 MR. PITTMAN: -- in the state -- at the state 23 level. 24 MR. WALKER: But it would be my recommendation 25 that the board discuss a formal policy.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah. For what it's worth, my day job, we've got a anti-AI use policy because when you're dealing -- now, the airport may not have anything that's of particular concern, but once you upload to any AI, it's no longer private. And so, if you're doing trade secrets, if you're doing sensitive information, you actually don't even own that anymore. So we have a blanket do not use AI and it's -- you know, you're subject to discipline if you do use it. So that's just something, food for thought as we consider moving forward. So maybe that's something we can discuss at the board workshop, make blanket policy on even using AI. I agree with you, Chris, there's -- you know, like Microsoft has it's own autopilot suite. So if you're going to use the Microsoft --MR. DIPOLA: Copilot. CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: -- yeah, copilot. you're using that, you know, maybe that is an acceptable use of AI for the Authority, but we should discuss that at next workshop on how we want to go forward with using -- using AI in more detail. A stand -- a stand-alone policy. MR. DIPOLA: Courtney, when our company

```
developed our own internal chatbot so that we
 1
 2
     could --
 3
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Yeah.
 4
          MR. DIPOLA: -- our own version of ChatGPT
 5
     likewise, so our trade secrets weren't externally
     circulated.
 6
 7
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Yeah.
                       I have another one on the -- it
          MR. DIPOLA:
 8
 9
     sounded like we were moving to three minutes of
10
     public comment at the beginning of the meeting, but
11
     here, it looks like it's very explicit under
12
     Item 12, public comment, part D, that there would
13
     still be items of specific public comment, which
14
     all reinforce I actually agree with that
     opportunity being available. Am I misunderstanding
15
16
     that?
17
          MR. WALKER:
                       No.
                            So -- and this may be a
     carryover, which I apologize.
18
                                    The direction that
19
     we drafted was a -- was a beginning -- public
20
     comment at the beginning. That said, and I did
21
     actually pull from the question earlier today, or
22
     earlier this morning, today, I apologize, the --
23
     the chair -- under Florida Sunshine Law, there is
24
     no requirement that individual items be given
25
     specific opportunity to be heard on.
```

However, there are Attorney General Opinions 1 2 in the Florida Sunshine Manual that suggests that 3 in the Chair's discretion, that can be done. 4 relatively it appears routine that if there are matters of specific financial importance or 5 consequential matters, is what the Attorney General 6 7 uses as a phrase, that those would be opened for individual comment. However, there is no actual 8 9 requirement that every individual item be opened up 10 for public comment. 11 So, you know, we can certainly leave this in 12 as at the discretion of the Chair. We can 13 eliminate it entirely. We can go back to 14 item-specific public comment. That is up to the board's consideration. 15 16 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay. Did you have any 17 other? 18 MR. DIPOLA: I do have more. And furthermore, 19 I'll maybe mention that I -- I do not support 20 making this change today because I think this isn't 21 much time to review all of the redlines. It looks 22 incomplete and it feels incomplete. Furthermore, 23 it seems like there's still things that aren't 24 accurate as it stands right now. 25 But one more item would be the transcript part

```
of the public record. I think we're going to
 1
 2
     discuss this on the next agenda item, and this is
 3
     under Item 2 part -- with the cross-throughs, I
 4
     think it's part B. And maybe this is just on the
 5
     workshop, but I would say I don't think we need the
     transcripts necessarily as part of the public
 6
     record. And I know we'll get to that, but I'll
 7
     just say I have a few questions on this, and I
 8
     think we should talk about it at the workshop
 9
10
     before we pass the changes.
11
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah, I think you're -- I
12
     think you're looking at the executive session --
13
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       Okay.
14
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: -- where that's required
     to have a court reporter. And that's because it's
15
     closed. So you -- you do need that recording
16
17
     there, so.
          Any other questions on the redline changes at
18
19
           I -- I for one like the -- like the change of
     all?
20
     putting all the public comment to the beginning and
21
     allowing the Chair at their discretion if there's a
22
     -- an issue of particular importance to open it up
23
     to maybe a longer discussion. It's pretty typical
     in meetings where, you know, the Chair can -- they
24
25
     can even increase the amount of time for public
```

```
discussion if the agenda is particularly
 1
 2
     controversial or -- or a big impact. So I'm in
 3
     support of that, but I'm just one vote.
                                               So any
 4
     other thoughts? If not, would -- would entertain a
 5
     motion to adopt the --
                       Any public comment?
 6
          MS. MARTIN:
                       Yeah.
 7
          MS. BREWER:
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah, you're right.
 8
                                                    Τ
 9
     said that I would give it moving forward. So --
10
          MS. MARTIN:
                       Well --
11
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: You can -- you don't have
12
     to stand --
13
          MS. MARTIN: -- I organized myself --
14
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: You don't have to stand
15
     up --
16
          MS. MARTIN: -- for --
17
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: -- unless you want to.
18
          MS. MARTIN:
                       I organize myself for each item
19
                So this one is regarding meetings and
     comments.
20
                Obviously court reporting is very
     protocol.
21
     reliable, of course it's very expensive, but it's
22
     not available until just before the next meeting.
23
     However, having access to the oral/video backup
24
     that we've had recently captures things that --
25
     that a professional cannot.
```

For example, in the September 8th video, it 1 2 captured Matt Liotta asking general counsel for a 3 cease and desist order on a hot mic before the 4 meeting began. And Jennifer Liotta's tone of voice 5 and demeanor telling Courtney to sit down several times would not have been caught. 6 There is only mention of election of officers 7 at the end of the year -- I don't know if this 8 9 falls into this item or not. It says election of 10 officers will be at the end of the year, but 11 there's no provision for vacancies which happen or 12 have happened. 13 And then public records requests, it said were 14 only possible during a meeting. So if next week I 15 think of something I want to request, I can't 16 request it; I have to wait till the next meeting? 17 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay. Thank you. Anyway, I would like to see each 18 MS. MARTIN: 19 item have comments. 20 MS. BREWER: Hi, Jan Brewer. I worked for the 21 State of Florida for 10 years and for the Board of 22 County Commissioners for 25 years. I brought many items in front of the board. After each item that 23 24 was brought to the board, it was allowed for public

comment. You -- when the items comes before you,

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

the board, you have the opportunity to discuss and bring up additional comments and information that may reflect something that the people in the audience need to speak to. You have an audience here filled with individuals that are experienced pilots, experienced in businesses outside of the pilot community that can bring their expertise to potentially item that's up for discussion. So I am very supportive of having public comment after each Certainly some of your items are going to be small items and you'll probably not get any public comments. Don't think the public comment period is going to bog down the meeting. We would have general public comment where individuals could bring up anything they wanted to the board for three minutes outside of the agenda, and then we would have specific agenda item public comments to allow individuals to speak to the specific item. So I -- I am very supportive of actually having comments after each I -- agenda item. And I'm also supportive, if things are -- appear not to be tight, to go ahead and wait and have a workshop. CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Any other public comments? MR. BREWER: Yeah, Trey Brewer, Ponte Vedra Beach, Florida. Also longtime tenant here for 10

```
years and flying out of here for 15. And I just
 1
 2
     want to concur with what Ms. Brewer said and with
 3
     what Ms. Martin said. I feel like having a comment
 4
     after agenda item is very, very important to our --
 5
     our community.
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Please.
 6
          MS. FISCHBACH: Would the AI-generated summary
 7
     be instead of the minutes or would it be in
 8
 9
     addition to?
10
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Two -- two totally
11
     separate things. The AI was if staff or board
12
     members using AI, the answer -- the -- the
13
     prompting the answer from AI become a public
14
     record.
15
          MS. FISCHBACH:
                          Okay.
16
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Nothing to do with meeting
17
     minutes or -- or analyzing the meetings.
18
          MS. FISCHBACH:
                          Okav.
19
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Totally --
20
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       Yeah.
21
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Any other public comment?
22
                       I -- I'd like to make a motion
          MR. DIPOLA:
23
     that we defer adoption for -- for further review.
24
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: I think we already had
25
     a --
```

```
Did we have a motion?
 1
          MR. DIPOLA:
 2
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: -- motion and a second.
 3
     Yeah.
 4
          MR. WALKER: There's -- there's no motion on
 5
     the table as it sits.
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Oh, that's right.
 6
                                                  I iust
     asked for direction.
 7
          MR. WALKER: Correct.
 8
 9
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Okay.
                                     So we've got a
10
     motion to table.
                       Is there a second?
11
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
                             I'll second that.
12
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay.
                                     Any discussion on
13
     it?
14
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
                             I just think that we have a
15
     little bit more to work through before we do it.
     enjoy having public comment after each one because
16
17
     I like to change my mind if someone presents
18
     something new. And there are a lot of people in
19
     this space that have a lot to offer, and I want to
20
     make sure that -- that they're heard and that we
21
     process what they're saying and we are making the
22
     best decisions. So I don't want to lose that by
23
     having at the start, but I am still open of course
24
     to the Chairman's discretion.
          So I -- I'm not quite sold either direction.
25
```

1	So if we have the time, if it's not a pressing
2	matter, I think if we have the time to kind of dig
3	through a little bit deeper and work through it at
4	the workshop, it might be for the best.
5	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay. All right. Hearing
6	no other discussion, we'll bring it to a vote. All
7	those in favor, say aye.
8	MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: Aye.
9	MR. DEDGE: Aye.
10	MR. DIPOLA: Aye.
11	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Opposed? Nay. So the
12	motion does carry 3 to 1.
13	BOARD POLICY & PROCEDURES - MINUTES, SPEAKING, ETC.
14	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: All right. Let's move to
15	the board policy, Item Number 3. Do we want to
16	general counsel, do you want to present this one as
17	well?
18	MR. WALKER: Give me one second, Mr. Chairman,
19	apology, while I scroll down.
20	MR. DIPOLA: While you do that, I'm going
21	to
22	MR. WALKER: What? I'm sorry? Go ahead.
23	(Mr. Dipola exits the room.)
24	MR. WALKER: Oh, thank you. So this is
25	well, we can would you like to wait until your

```
fellow board member comes back?
 1
 2
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              No, we can keep going.
 3
          MR. WALKER:
                       Okay. So this one, I believe
 4
     Mr. Pittman pulled this one together, if I'm
 5
     correct, Mr. Pittman? Where did Mr. Pittman 90?
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              He's -- he's there.
 6
 7
          MR. WALKER: Here we go. I don't -- Jeff, we
     didn't bring those, did we?
 8
 9
                      I didn't.
          MR. KEMPF:
10
                       No, I don't think we're --
          MR. WALKER:
11
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Did you, Jeff? Yeah,
12
     please go ahead.
13
          MR. PITTMAN:
                        I've got -- Mr. Chair, so this
14
     one was talking about how the minutes would be done
15
     ver- -- if it would be a summary like other boards
     or would it be taken via a stenographer like we've
16
17
     been it. Also about the speaking, how the speaking
18
     would be done.
19
          This was honing it down. So you had the
20
     overall policy that was the last of these two
21
                    Pretty much go hand in hand.
     agenda items.
                                                  This
22
     one gets more specific when it talks about, like I
23
     said, how the meetings would be captured. And then
24
     also -- and also public comments and things of that
25
     nature. So this was how the actual meeting was set
```

to be done. 1 2 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okav. Yeah, so this one, 3 just for the public it's up there, but this is --4 (Mr. Dipola reenters the room.) 5 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: -- a request to change to a different model of collecting minutes. 6 No change on where public comment is, just that it must --7 you must be recognized by the Chair to speak, must 8 9 be orderly, fill out a comment card, and then the 10 Chair's responsible for maintaining order and 11 decorum. 12 So any comments from the board on this one? 13 There were three options that were made available. 14 Staff's recommendation is to essentially wait for 15 our quidance. 16 I'll tell you, I -- and this is no offense to 17 our great court reporter over there, but I don't think that it is the best use of -- of our finances 18 19 to have a court reporter taking down every single 20 thing verbatim. 21 I do think that you can go to a -- a hybrid 22 model where we use verbatim records if it's a 23 meeting of great importance; you know, budget 24 meetings, things like that, obviously executive

session. But for run of the mill board meetings,

that we would just use a summary-based in-house 1 2 service, which is completely allowable under 3 Florida law. So that's my preference, but. 4 MR. DEDGE: I agree. 5 MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: I sincerely hope that moving forward, our board meetings are boring 6 enough that we don't need verbatim. So that would 7 be what I would support as well. 8 9 MR. DIPOLA: So I'll say I like that we have 10 video and I hope we continue the video so that if 11 there is any clarification or somebody wanted to 12 say, hey, we approved this in the minutes, you 13 could always go back to the video. 14 However, I would like to maybe clarify not 15 just summary-based minutes, but action-based minutes where it's literally -- I think as we -- as 16 17 we took our Sunshine public record law training, 18 literally just anything, any motions, seconds, any 19 action taken not necessarily a summary of 20 everything that was discussed, because that's where 21 I think discussion and approval of the minutes 22 could be contentious in the future if it wasn't the 23 same board. 24 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah, I believe you have 25 to capture who made the motion and the second

1 and --2 MR. DIPOLA: Yes. 3 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: -- anyways. 4 MR. WALKER: So, through the Chair, it would 5 be more routine that the meeting minutes would be However, for the board member, you are 6 summary. Normally there would actually be a formal 7 correct. resolution prepared documenting that decision, and 8 the resolution would be signed by the Chair and the 9 10 Secretary certifying that that action was taken and 11 that would be placed in the official minutes of the 12 organization. 13 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Is that for every single 14 action item or just the ones that require a 15 resolution? 16 It depends. You know, if you're MR. WALKER: 17 taking action like certifying a contract or 18 certifying the budget or larger action items, the 19 best practice would be that, you know, you would 20 normally do the full resolution. Some boards 21 choose to any action item has a basic resolution 22 which they just attach to it. Some choose to leave 23 it to the minutes. 24 Most of the boards that I've been privy to and 25 advised typically do that blended larger action

Mr. Pittman's quidance or the executive 1 2 director's quidance would say we probably need to 3 formally document this via resolution. 4 Policy procedure changes, you know, things 5 like that, could probably be more, you know, just adopted and inserted in as the -- as the policy of 6 7 the organization. CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okav. 8 9 MR. DIPOLA: And just in other words, I just 10 want the most simplified action minutes we can. 11 And I --12 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah. 13 MR. DIPOLA: The reason for that is we have 14 the video if anybody really cares for the detail. 15 But, I mean, honestly I didn't think it was very transparent to have 166 pages of notes to go 16 17 through for each meeting to figure out the 18 background. 19 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah. Agreed. So maybe 20 we'll entertain a motion for Option 3, hybrid 21 model, where we do action-based minutes, but a 22 court reporter for key meetings only. 23 MR. DEDGE: Could we do something like a 24 header for each agenda item and then the summary of the discussion below? 25

```
CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
 1
                              Yeah.
 2
          MR. DEDGE:
                      Can we do that?
 3
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              I think so.
 4
          MR. DEDGE:
                      Is that possible?
 5
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: And I think we can also
     give guidance, so as we see the first minutes, if
 6
     there's something else that we think that they
 7
     should be organized differently, then we could
 8
 9
     provide that quidance.
10
          MR. DEDGE:
                      Well, that -- that way, it doesn't
11
     look so convoluted and you're searching for
12
     whatever your -- your topic that you want to
13
     talk -- or you want to read about at the time, we
14
     do it that way, and I think -- I think that would
15
     be --
16
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Yeah.
17
          MR. DEDGE: I don't -- I don't see why we
18
     can't.
19
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Yeah.
                                      I don't think so,
20
     either. I think if we were to pass the policy to
21
     go to the hybrid model that we're talking about
22
     with the board's -- the board would retain the
23
     authority to amend the -- the formatting of it to
24
    meet our needs.
25
          MR. DEDGE:
                      Yeah.
```

```
No -- now, sorry. What's the --
 1
          MR. DIPOLA:
 2
     for -- it sounds like you're kind of supporting
 3
     Option 3, Nick.
 4
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yes.
 5
          MR. DIPOLA: And from that, what is the
     difference between -- Option 2 is transition to
 6
     in-house summary-based versus I quess we could
 7
     bring in a court reporter for key meetings?
 8
 9
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Correct. Correct.
                                                   Ι
10
     would think that we would still want to use the
11
     court reporter for budget hearings. If there's --
12
     for example, we've got an appeal that we have to
13
     hear.
            If there's something that, you know, we want
14
     to have in the record later on verbatim, that we
     would be able to call on that.
15
16
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       Okav.
17
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: But for every normal board
18
     meeting, for a board workshop, we would keep it as
19
     just an in-house summary or action-based minutes.
20
     That would be Option 3.
21
                       Okay. Well, if there's -- we
          MR. DIPOLA:
22
     could probably still discuss, but I would move that
     we go with Option 3, the hybrid model, then.
23
24
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay. Do we have a
25
     second?
```

MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: 1 I second. 2 Any further discussion on CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: 3 Public comment on that? Seeing none, we'll 4 bring this to a vote. All those in favor, say aye. 5 MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: Aye. 6 MR. DEDGE: Aye. 7 MR. DIPOLA: Aye. CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Aye. Any opposed? 8 9 Hearing none, the motion carries. 10 EMPLOYMENT CONTRACT - INTERIM EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR 11 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: All right. Let's go to 12 action item number 4, which is the interim 13 executive director employment contract. 14 take this one since I appointed myself to be the 15 board's liaison on this. 16 All members of the board, you should have 17 received from general counsel the draft of the 18 employment contract for Courtney as the interim 19 That was done at the direction executive director. 20 of general counsel, but also with the chance for 21 Courtney to review all the appropriate provisions. 22 Last week, we were on a call. Courtney 23 provided some feedback that he would like to have 24 made -- changes made to that employment agreement, 25 which were adopted and accepted by -- by us.

I think everybody really wants to know the 1 2 That's a big -- that's a big one. salary. 3 I'll say, at Courtney's request, he has agreed to 4 take a lower salary, 225. He did ask for a -- a 5 small budget for professional development courses, certifications that would be useful for his term as 6 the interim executive director, which we agreed to. 7 5,000 -- up to \$5,000 in essentially performance 8 9 reimbursement. 10 We do still have the same term that we agreed 11 to at the last board meeting, which was six months 12 or the hiring of a full-time executive director, 13 which could be Courtney, whichever occurs sooner. 14 And then we also did allow for an extension in the event that, you know, both parties do want to 15 16 extend further, we could still do that. 17 There were a mutual terminations of the 18 employment contract for whatever reason, and they 19 were -- they were mutual in the sense that we both 20 are governed by the same timeline. 21 But you all had a chance to review it. Ι 22 don't know if anybody has any discussion and then 23 we'll certainly open it up to public comment. 24 MR. DIPOLA: I have two quick questions. 25 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yes.

How long are the extensions? 1 MR. DIPOLA: 2 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: We did six-month 3 extensions at -- but they could be terminated 4 earlier. So, for example, if we got to the end of 5 six months and, you know, we wanted to extend another three months, or Courtney brought up the 6 hypothetical where we're into an extension but he's 7 got another job opportunity and we select someone 8 9 else, that maybe he could stay, you know, three, 10 four, five weeks into the extension. 11 MR. DIPOLA: Excellent. Okay. And then the 12 salary, 225, correct? 13 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yes. 14 I did have one more, but can I MR. DIPOLA: 15 also make a comment? 16 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah, please. 17 MR. DIPOLA: I mean, I think it's exemplary that Courtney's looking out for the airport in the 18 way that he is. Voluntarily taking when he was --19 20 he's right here when we're discussing this \$300,000 21 salary and voluntarily taking 225. I wouldn't do 22 that, probably. 23 I mean, I'd like to say I'm of high ethical 24 character, but to do that just for the benefit of 25 the airport and for the team and I think it shows a

lot, and I'm grateful that Courtney's kept on. 1 2 I've heard a lot of support for Courtney. Τ 3 mean, maybe not from everybody, but from most, and 4 it seems like there's a lot of appreciation for the fact that he's taken on kind of the stewardship of 5 the airport through a pretty tumultuous --6 tumultuous time. So a lot of gratitude. 7 8 you. 9 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Any other comments on it? 10 I'd just caveat on Mario. MR. DEDGE: 11 I mean, the stabilization factor, agree. 12 especially what this airport has been through in 13 the last year and year and a half, I think we'd be 14 foolish not to retain him as the interim for now until we complete our search and -- and finish that 15 16 business because we would be right back where we were before. 17 And it's admirable that he was willing to cut 18 19 his salary. I give him kudos for that. That -- I 20 think we need to move forward with what we're doing 21 and in the meantime, to retain Courtney until we 2.2 finish our business. 23 Okay. Any other comments? CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: 24 MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: No. I -- I agree. I think 25 it's interesting nobody asked the other board

25

member that has been here from the start how he got 1 2 to that salary that he did, and I will spare you 3 all of that right now because I think there was 4 some misconstrued stories that got out there about 5 how that happened. So I am glad that Mr. Pittman has agreed to continue on with us while we seek to 6 find that stability that we all seem to be looking 7 for. 8 9 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay. 10 MR. DIPOLA: Can I also maybe make one 11 suggestion or maybe a point of -- comment? 12 it's not something we add or consider, but is there 13 any language or could we consider any language just 14 making sure that we indemnify if -- I still -- I've read documents and assertions back and forth on 15 16 past contractual. 17 I want to make it clear that, you know, we don't have any liability going back for some 18 19 agreement or implied or assumed agreement in the 20 Is that something that could be included 21 within this? 2.2 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Well, so this -- this 23 actual contract, we did discuss this, will be

effective as of tomorrow morning. So this is from

tomorrow morning moving forward. So we're not --

```
we're not discussing anything in the past in this
 1
 2
     particular contract.
 3
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       Fair enough. Well then, I make a
 4
     motion that we -- oh, we need public comment, I
 5
     quess.
                                   Yeah, public comment.
 6
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Oh.
 7
          MR. PITTMAN:
                        Check.
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah, please.
 8
 9
          MR. PITTMAN:
                        If I may.
10
          I have given the contract to my attorney, and
11
     even though I still would like to keep my salary at
12
     225, I would like to table this till the next
13
     meeting, if possible, to give my attorney some time
14
     to review.
15
          Like I said, I'm still wanting to keep the
     salary at 225, you know what I'm saying, if that
16
    pleases the board, if the board agrees with that.
17
18
     But I just need a little longer because, like I
19
     said, this is a significant move for me and my
20
     family, and I would just like just a little more
21
            Because, like I said, we got it last week
     time.
22
     and didn't have a lot of time to look at all line
23
             But again, keeping the salary -- dropping
24
     the salary down to 225 is my only ask.
25
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
                             Can I ask a question?
```

1 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah, please. 2 Would we still be able to MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: 3 approve this on our end and just give him extra 4 time to do that without having to wait till our 5 next meeting for -- do you know what I'm saying? MR. DIPOLA: It just wouldn't allow --6 Like if we approve it as is 7 MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: and then if he chooses to sign it, would that be 8 9 acceptable? If he chooses not to, then we revisit 10 it just so that we can kind of keep --11 Through the Chair, in an ideal MR. WALKER: 12 world, we would have a final form contract that 13 would be approved at a board meeting. 14 already -- the board's already authorized through 15 the Chair to enter into negotiations. 16 MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: Uh-huh. 17 MR. WALKER: So it would probably be best, if Mr. Pittman would like the extension of time, it 18 19 would be counsel's recommendation to have a final 20 agreement in a format and form and substance that 21 Mr. Pittman is in agreement with that can be 22 brought to the full board for final review and 23 approval. I wouldn't want to say, we approve this 24 agreement, but if he wants changes, we'll bring it 25 back.

```
1
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
                             Okay.
 2
          MR. WALKER: I think that would muddy the
 3
     record a little bit.
 4
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
                             Okav.
 5
          MR. WALKER:
                       That would be my counsel.
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: So I'm going to ask this
 6
     question, then. If we don't do this and that means
 7
     Courtney's being paid $300,000 for another month.
 8
 9
     His salary would be the -- that rate for the next
10
     month, right?
11
          MR. DIPOLA: You can't spare us the details,
12
     anymore, but --
13
          MR. PITTMAN:
                        So if I may, can we make a
14
     motion -- you-all, I'm sorry. Can you-all make a
15
     motion to reduce my salary to 225? I want the
16
     salary at 225. It's a significant -- it's a
17
     significant impact to the airport and the things
18
     that we're trying to do going forward.
19
    part --
20
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Yeah.
21
          MR. PITTMAN: -- is no issue for me. If -- if
22
     it pleases the board, I would like to -- if it's
23
     okay, make a motion to reduce my salary.
24
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: To have that effective
25
     now --
```

Yes. 1 MR. PITTMAN: 2 MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: -- and then bring --3 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay. So yeah, why don't 4 we -- let's -- I'll entertain -- we'll entertain a 5 motion to make his salary effective today 225 6 annually. MR. WALKER: So, through the Chair to the 7 board, yes, you would move to approve Mr. Pittman's 8 9 salary at 225. I would just ask for clarity that 10 notwithstanding the offer of a contract, that his 11 employment remains at will until the execution of 12 the underlying agreement. 13 MR. DIPOLA: So -- so I -- so I move that we 14 reduce Courtney's salary from 300 down to 225,000 15 as an at-will employee, and also inclusive of the reimbursements up to the 5,000 to him. However, 16 17 that is over the -- prorated over the next time 18 until such agreement is reached. 19 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay. I think -- okay. 20 Hold on. Well, there's a motion, but before we get 21 a second on that, I think you're conflating that 22 5,000 is if he enters into the contract. 23 I think all we're discussing now, he's an 24 at-will employee dropping his salary down. I don't 25 think we should be saying, drop the salary down to

```
225 and give him an extra 5K to spend over the next
 1
 2
     30 days if he's not going to enter into an
 3
     employment contract.
                           So --
 4
          MR. DIPOLA: So you're asking for an amendment
 5
     to the motion?
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: That would just be --
 6
 7
     yeah, I mean --
          MR. DIPOLA: So before I amend, can I --
 8
 9
     Courtney, are you amenable to removing that
10
    portion?
11
                        Through the Chair, absolutely.
          MR. PITTMAN:
12
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       Okay. Then -- then removing --
13
     striking the reimbursement portion.
14
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Okay.
15
          MR. DIPOLA: Strictly the 225,000 as an
16
     at-will employee.
17
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay. Do we have a
18
     second?
19
                      We're only looking at month here,
          MR. DEDGE:
20
     right? It's not that big of a deal.
21
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: So do we have a second?
22
                             I'll second.
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
23
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: All right. We've got a
24
     motion properly seconded. We'll open it up to
25
     public comment.
```

```
My comment was not on that -- it
 1
          MS. MARTIN:
 2
     was -- it's not on what you're just discussing now.
 3
     I actually had combined that -- the description of
 4
     the -- of what the -- the requirements were for an
 5
     executive director separately from the search
     itself, and --
 6
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
 7
                              Okay. Yeah, we're --
          MS. MARTIN: -- so you're not there.
 8
 9
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              We're not there yet.
10
          MS. MARTIN:
                       No.
11
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Any comment on the salary
     change only? This isn't even on the contract.
12
13
     This is on a 30-day reduction of the salary. Any
14
     public comment on that? Okay. Seeing none, we
15
     have a motion properly seconded. Any other further
     discussion or debate on it? Hearing none, all
16
17
     those in favor, say aye.
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
18
                             Aye.
19
          MR. DEDGE:
                      Aye.
20
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       Aye.
21
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Aye. Any opposed?
22
     Nearing hearing, the motion carries.
23
               EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR SEARCH
24
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay. Back on to then the
25
     employment contract as is. That will I quess be
```

postponed now to enter into that until the -- the 1 2 December meeting. 3 MS. BREWER: May we speak on that now? 4 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: No, because it's being 5 postponed. So there's -- there's no action item on the -- the interim contract. 6 MS. BREWER: 7 Then I would like to have spoke on the other because we had public comment opened 8 9 up for that last -- for the contract. 10 It was -- it was opened up CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: 11 to reduce his salary for 30 days. But we're not voting on the interim executive director employment 12 13 contract, so there's no public comment to be had on 14 that because that needs to be postponed. 15 Mr. Pittman and his lawyer can review the contract, we'll have to bring it back up at the December 16 17 meeting. That's when there will be public comment 18 on the actual contract at that point. 19 If -- if I may? MR. DIPOLA: 20 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Let's just -- let's move 21 on because there's -- there is no action item on 22 the employment contract. 23 MR. DIPOLA: Well --24 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: It's postponed. Courtney needs to talk to his lawyer. So let's then go into 25

```
the executive director search, which is --
 1
 2
          MR. DIPOLA: Well, to be fair, it is on the
 3
     agenda, though. We didn't table it or move to
 4
     table it. And even if it is --
 5
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              It's --
          MR. DIPOLA: -- inherently unvote -- I mean --
 6
 7
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              We can -- counsel has
     advised that we wait until Mr. Pittman's lawyers
 8
 9
     can confirm that he can sign the contract before we
10
     vote on it, so what I would ask is if you have any
11
     further questions on the contract itself, proposed
12
     changes, that you bring them to general counsel if
13
     you need any additional changes in it. We will
14
     then bring this up at the December -- there's no
     real need to discuss it because Mr. Pittman's got a
15
16
     final draft version that he needs to review with
17
     his attorney before we can do anything.
18
          So I'm going to postpone this agenda item
19
     until the December meeting and we'll move into
20
     Agenda Item Number 5, which is the executive
21
     director search. Jerry, I believe were you
22
     handling this one?
23
          MR. DEDGE:
                      I am absolutely.
24
          MR. PITTMAN:
                        Excuse me, Chair.
                                            I apologize.
25
     Excuse me, Chair.
                        I don't think y'all made the
```

motion and voted on the salary. 1 2 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: We did. 3 MR. PITTMAN: I'm sorry. I apologize. 4 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: We did, yeah. All right. 5 So on agenda item Number 5. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR SEARCH 6 MR. DEDGE: I think all the board members have 7 had the read-ahead on the executive director 8 9 I'm just going to GIVE you a guick update. search. 10 Since there was no state contract with any 11 search engine that's out there, we -- we have to do 12 an RFP or a search organization that can -- that 13 can help with the search. 14 So, as everyone knows, the position has been filled on an interim basis, which we've been 15 discussing and which has provided us stability 16 while we develop a plan for the permanent 17 18 appointment. 19 Over the past several weeks, Linda Santiago 20 and I have worked closely. I think I've been up 21 about, what, ten times now? And with our legal 22 counsel, Mr. Kempf and I, we had a meeting on 23 Friday, we -- and preparing a request for the 24 proposal or the RFP to engage an executive search 25 firm with aviation and public sector experience.

We've also finalized an updated job
description that better reflects the leadership
qualities and operational expertise the board is
seeking in our next executive director, someone who
can continue driving the growth and community
engagement and compliance.

The board has received both the draft RFP and
the revised job description for review and
discussion today. The goal is to approve these
materials so we can move formal with the formal
recruitment process. Once approved, I'll
coordinate with staff and counsel to release the

So, here are the -- here are the dates that we came up with. For the RFP being issued is 11/12 of '25. The deadline for questions will be the 26th of November '25. Response to questions will be December the 3rd of '25. And then the proposal due date will be on January the 14th of '26. A short list notification will be sent out for the 9th of February, '26. And then the oral presentations or interviews, if we hold those, will be 9th of March.

RFO somewhere around November 11th.

And then notice of intent to award to the -to the firm that we're going to use will be 9th of
March as well. And then the board approval or

contract execution will be on the 9th, which is 1 2 actually the board meeting for March. And then the 3 anticipated start date will be the 10th. 4 We worked -- Linda -- Linda and I worked with 5 Mr. Kempf on this and those are the dates we came We know that having the holidays that are 6 7 here, that doesn't stop the process, so we've kind of narrowed it down in between. 8 9 I think it's very important to get started as 10 soon as we -- as possible because we're still going 11 to have to go through the -- the search for the 12 interim director. This is just for the search firm 13 So I think it's very important that we stick 14 to these dates, get this thing going, and get us on 15 the right track. Any questions? Mario, no questions? 16 17 MR. DIPOLA: No. Great job. 18 Okay. I think these steps are --MR. DEDGE: 19 keeps us -- the process transparent, competitive, 20 and consistent with our succession plans and it 21 positions the Authority to identify the right 22 long-term leader to guide continued progress here 23 at the airport. And that's all I got for you, 24 Mr. Chairman.

Thank you. Do we have a

CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:

motion to approve the draft RFQ and job description 1 2 to initiate the process of selecting a search firm? 3 MR. DIPOLA: So moved. 4 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Do I have a second? 5 MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: Second. CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay. We've got a motion 6 properly seconded. We'll open it up for public 7 8 comment. 9 Interestingly enough, I MS. MARTIN: Okay. 10 just have some little stories to tell, but we tried 11 twice before to hire an executive director and both 12 were failures with significant fees and costs. The 13 contract proposed for a search firm that you had in 14 your attachments, I found really overwhelming, 15 shall we say. 16 The finalists we came up the last two times 17 were such a joke. When I got home, I checked one 18 quy's current airport where he was. There was just 19 one building that looked like a cardboard box with 20 a minimum runway and taxiways. There was another 21 one, his highlight of being here for finals was 22 getting Patty Wagstaff's signature. And then 23 another one, his big suc- -- biggest success where 24 he was at -- he was asked what was your biggest 25 success -- was a flyover by the Blue Angels, which

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

of course he was not responsible to make happen. 1 2 And another guy showed up in a polyester leisure 3 What kind of message does that give to 4 operations staff? And then obviously the RFO means that a lot of time will be involved in a board member, I quess it's Jerry will be overseeing it, 6 7 when you need to come up.

My other comments have been on the actual qualifications for an executive director. some comments that were -- that I read that I felt were not relevant or needed to be relevant. quess that's over with. So you're not going to do that till the next time.

But it's obvious that Mr. Pittman has now been authorized with overseeing a whole lot of things, or will be at the end of today. And I -- I also wanted to say that Mr. Pittman should be left in place until the board really has a good handle on what's -- what's expected and what is -- what is successful and what's not.

Hello again. MS. BREWER: Jan Brewer.

I would like to request that as a part of the RFQ, you include actually a component where the individual that we do contract to -- to actually seek an executive director would also include an

1 analysis of other likewise airports, same size,
2 same type of business.

When I'm looking at the requirements here, it doesn't seem that some of the airports that have similar salaries that we may be offering, they're a lot larger than we are. This seems that this could be a component that we would add into our analysis on the executive director. What do other airports of our same similar size, similar operations, what do they offer their executive directors?

And just for perspective, and you can verify this in the June 3rd, 2025 meeting of the Board of County Commissioners, the county administrator here for all of St. Johns County makes \$285,000. Now, that administrator is in charge of the clerk of courts, property appraiser, Sheriff's Department, fire, utilities, planning and zoning, parks and recreation, the beaches, growth management.

Those duties far exceed any of the duties here. So it seems to me that we need to get a perspective on what other airports actually offer their executive directors and so we can be in similar conformance with that.

And actually, the reducing the salary to 225 at this time, I'm not that impressed because we

don't have any analysis yet to see what other like 1 2 kind airports do. Thank you. 3 MS. MARTIN: I'm sorry. 4 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Another gentleman and 5 you've already spoke on this. MR. HAY: I've got it, Sacha. 6 7 Thank you for entertaining me again. I -- I'msitting in the crowd, after being president of my 8 corporation for 35 years and I'm thinking, here he 9 10 This guy gave you back 75,000. And there was 11 a quabble, a brief quabble, over whether or not you 12 were going to give him 5 back off the 75 he just 13 gave you. Now maybe a condition of his remaining 14 here as an at-will employee was that he had to take that cut, but it seems like he voluntarily offered 15 16 Still trying to figure that one out. He's 17 right here. We talked to -- this gentleman gave a great 18 19 presentation about the audit which he was a part of 20 and said that he worked with them during turmoil, 21 found the necessary answers to the questions. 22 We talk about stability moving forward and how 23 we're going to move this airport, and all I hear is that by March of next year, we will have picked the 24

firm that will go look for the next interim

He's right here. Get rid of the interim 1 director. 2 and let him work and if he doesn't do a good job, 3 fire him, cancel his contract, then go look. 4 The last time we spent money, we spent \$80,000 5 and got two candidates. Both showed up. When they got here, they said, nah, not -- not interested. 6 But we spent \$80,000 with a search firm. 7 How many thousands of dollars are we going to 8 9 spend now to find somebody who's already here. 10 everybody seems to get along with, even when he 11 tells me no, it's for the right reason. And when 12 he tells you yes, it's because it's in compliance. 13 He's moved this airport exponentially forward 14 over the last year and a half compared to the 15 previous people that were in the job for 27 years. He's right here. You don't need a search engine to 16 17 find somebody to replace him. He's right here. 18 Thank you. 19 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Any other public comment? 20 I'm sorry, ma'am. You used your time already on 21 this. 22 I was wondering who has to MS. MARTIN: 23 send -- it's the job description that I had a 24 problem with. 25 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay. You can send any of

```
1
     your comments to Jerry --
 2
          MS. MARTIN:
                       Okay.
 3
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: -- since he's the board
 4
     liaison on this.
                       All right. Any other discussion
 5
     from the board?
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       We did have --
 6
 7
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: We do have -- we do have a
     motion on it, so yeah.
 8
 9
          MR. DIPOLA: Just -- just a clarification.
10
     said -- you know, the -- it's approving the draft
11
     RFQ and job description for publication, which is
12
     the option 1. But just to clarify, I quess I
13
     should have clarified maybe earlier --
14
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              We can change the job
15
     description over time. We've got until March to --
16
     if we get any other valuable comments and want to
17
     change it.
          I can tell you, just for everybody's awareness
18
19
     on this, I do know that the -- I mean, I had input
20
     on the executive director job. After doing an
21
     extensive search of similar airports, similar size
22
     that offered both general aviation and also
23
     commercial plus had mil -- military defense
     contractors of similar budgets, there will be a
24
     larger discussion on the salary.
25
```

24

25

And I don't mind telling everybody here where 1 2 my thoughts were because you could ask for a public record to Linda of what I said. And my belief is 3 4 that the salary on the high end should be 225 if we 5 have the absolute most incredible person that has a world of experience with economic development at 6 7 airports. And I'm also going to be pushing for 8 9 performance bonuses. So if they hurt -- hit 10 certain metrics, that they could get even more than 11 But on the low end, \$175,000, I think is --12 is there. 13 So, as just one board member, I'd be pushing 14 for 175 to 225 salary depending on qualifications and experience with a performance bonus built in. 15 16 Just so you know exactly where I'm at on these. MR. DIPOLA: The comment that I was making 17 wasn't on the job description. 18 Mine was just on 19 the scoring criteria. I assume we would serve as 20 the review committee or selection committee. 21 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah. 22

MR. DIPOLA: And then, I mean, we have good, you know, knowledge skills and abilities. Would we basically be giving our score all together or would there be some sort of a scoring rubric so to speak?

```
And I'm okay with either; I'm just asking for
 1
 2
     clarification.
 3
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Yeah.
                                      Typ- -- oh, I'm
 4
     sorry.
 5
          MR. WALKER:
                       No, go ahead, Chair.
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              I would say typically you
 6
     would have a scoring rubric where the different
 7
     areas on the RFO would be broken into separate
 8
 9
     scores so that, you know, each of them give the
10
     appropriate weight, but.
11
          MR. WALKER: So, through the Chair, 7.2 of the
     RFO does include the scoring rubrics, which is --
12
13
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       Oh, I'm sorry.
14
          MR. WALKER:
                      -- that's just a general scoring
15
     rubrics that I've used in the past for something
                 That's not to say the board can change
16
     like this.
17
     the weighted allocations.
18
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       I'm sorry.
19
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Good.
                                     Okay.
                                             Are you
20
     qood?
21
          MR. DIPOLA: Yeah.
                              And sorry. Well, I do
22
     have --
23
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: You didn't put it into
24
     ChatGPT, that's why you didn't get the -- the
25
     score.
```

All right. Any other comments on the -- we do 1 2 have a motion properly seconded and we have public 3 comment. So hearing no other discussion, all those in favor, say aye. 4 5 MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: Aye. 6 MR. DEDGE: Aye. MR. DIPOLA: 7 Aye. CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Aye. Aye. Any opposed? 8 9 Hearing none, the motion carries. 10 FUEL FARM SELF-SERVE DESIGN & BIDDING 11 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay. Now on to the fun 12 stuff. The actual hard infrastructure. 13 All right. Number 6 on the board is the fuel 14 farm self-service design and bidding. Courtney, 15 this is you. Yes, sir. All right. So this 16 MR. PITTMAN: 17 was something that was presented to the board back in 2024 and it was already a signed resolution. 18 19 Also, the board voted to support this project at 20 the -- at the last board meeting. And so this is 21 the initial bid and design phase of the said 22 project just moving it forward. 23 Just to give you a little background, which 24 you will see in the briefing document, that this is 25 an 80/20. The total funding cost of this project

23

24

25

Regular Meeting, 11/10/2025 on 11/10/2025 will be \$562,000 -- I'm sorry, \$562,500. 1 The FDOT 2 contribution will be \$450,000 and our contribution 3 will be up to \$112,500. 4 The purpose of this, as we've discussed in the 5 past and it was a huge item during the budget, was the self-serve fuel fees. It's been an issue for 6 the tenants and it's an issue for us as well as 7 staff. And so I wanted to move forward with fixing 8 9 it. 10 We're still having discussions, and I talked 11 to Passero today. And it -- it doesn't have to be 12 a total where we -- one tank isn't working while 13 we -- that no tanks are working. So we don't see 14 any period where the tenants aren't able to get any 15 fuel, we could do -- we could amend the project to where the tank that is completely out, we fix and 16 17 re- -- I'm sorry, we replace that tank to get it up 18 to standard, then move on to the tank that is 19 currently barely operational. And so, that way, 20 tenants don't see a period of time where they're 21 not able to seek fuel from the self-serve.

CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Thank you. Any questions to Courtney on this fuel farm design and bid?

MR. DIPOLA: Our approval of this, I really don't like the idea of eliminating both to have

```
I would think that hey, we make money on
 1
     one.
 2
            Something that sets us apart could be we
 3
     save people time. I want to make sure there's two
 4
     fueling positions.
 5
          Can this -- you know, us approving this, will
     this allow us to go forward and potentially have
 6
 7
     maybe one that's not so great, but at least a new
     one that is, so we have two operational?
 8
 9
                        Through the Chair, absolutely.
          MR. PITTMAN:
10
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                             Okay.
                                     All right.
11
     have a motion to approve -- to approve proceeding
     with the design bid phase for the fuel farm
12
13
     improvements of the PTGA?
14
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       So moved.
15
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Do we have a second?
16
          MR. DEDGE:
                      Second.
17
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay. We have a motion
18
     properly seconded. We'll open this up for public
19
               Seeing none, any other discussion?
20
     Seeing none, we'll vote on the motion. All those
21
     in favor, say aye.
22
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
                             Aye.
23
          MR. DEDGE:
                      Aye.
24
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       Aye.
25
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Aye. Any opposed?
```

25

Hearing none, the motion carries. 1 2 HAWKEYE VIEW LANE DESIGN & BIDDING 3 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Moving on to Agenda Item 4 Number 7, Hawkeye View Lane design and bid phase. 5 Courtney, this is yours as well. MR. PITTMAN: Absolutely. 6 7 So, again, Hawkeye View Lane was something that was approved by the board at the last board 8 9 It goes hand in hand with the Florida Job meeting. 10 Growth Grant Fund. 11 This is to do the realignment of the road of 12 the east side development. This will extend our 13 footprint further east of the airport, allow us to 14 do the projects that we have planned in the east 15 side development in Parcel A and B. 16 This is a critical infrastructure project that 17 the board already voted on and -- and approved. So this, again just like the fuel farm, is the next 18 19 step in that process. It's going forward with the 20 design and bid -- initial design and bid phase. 21 Just to recap, the total project is 5 million 22 The FDOT share would be 4 million over the total. 23 course of two years. Our contribution will be up

to 1 million for the funding of the project.

reason why I said this goes hand in hand with the

Job Growth Grant Fund, because the Job Growth Grant 1 2 Fund would bring -- bring in key infrastructure. 3 Said infrastructure would be the util- -- in the 4 form of utilities with the water, sewer, and the 5 And so this -- this moves forward with our vision of progressing the east side of the airport. 6 7 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay. Any questions for Courtney on this? 8 9 MR. DIPOLA: You know I always do, but --10 So the -- I had e-mailed some questions and 11 Courtney got back with me today. And the study 12 activity fees cannot 500,000 per CCNA, which I 13 assume, when you say study activity fees, also 14 means design, correct? 15 MR. PITTMAN: Correct. 16 MR. DIPOLA: Do we have a commitment from 17 Passer- -- like I see an estimate of \$400,000, but 18 I guess I want to make sure that we're not on the 19 hook for unforeseens that push us over some sort of 20 liability threshold. MR. PITTMAN: Absolutely. And I'll -- through 21 22 the Chair, if I may? 23 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yes. 24 MR. PITTMAN: Absolutely. And I brought two 25 individuals from Passero here. I also sent to you

the -- their agreement. 1 2 They have worked They are our consultants. 3 with us on several projects, and there is 4 stipulation in this said agreement that states that 5 they can't go over, right? And so, what they are doing, they've been 6 instrumental in this project and also the Job 7 Growth Grant Fund moving these things -- getting 8 this process done. And then they'll be a part of 9 10 the bidding, setting us up for the bidding process, 11 to ensure that there's proper procurement 12 accomplished. 13 MR. DIPOLA: Bidding for construction? 14 MR. PITTMAN: That is correct. 15 MR. DIPOLA: Okay. And I have one more Also on the CCNA. I understand the 16 question. 17 attorneys, and I don't know which ones, maybe general counsel need to sign off that it's been 18 19 done appropriately. And I would say that my approval would be contingent on ensuring that we 20 21 that commitment. 2.2 Through the Chair, if I may. MR. PITTMAN: 23 this is not this CCNA. So the CCNA in question are projects that were done in the past; i.e., the 24 25 fence, things like that.

```
The reason being, one, they weren't here.
 1
 2
     it's kind of hard to say -- to say a process was
 3
     done correctly when you weren't here to witness it.
 4
     And then to be frank with you, none of us was here
 5
     with the exception of Mr. Roberts and
     Mrs. Cash-Chapman. So it's hard for us to -- for
 6
 7
     me to say to them, yeah, everything was done
    properly, where it's my word.
 8
 9
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       Well --
10
          MR. PITTMAN: So like I said --
11
          MR. DIPOLA: -- let's -- let's focus on this
12
     one.
13
          MR. PITTMAN:
                        So this one -- this -- these --
14
     there's not a CCNA for this at this time.
15
     what you do is after the process is completed, they
     validate that everything was done correct through
16
17
     the proper procurement channels. We haven't gotten
18
     to that portion of the project yet.
          MR. DIPOLA: Well, can we get confirmation
19
20
     that we are approved to use Passero for this
21
     effort?
22
          MR. WALKER: Through the Chair to the board
23
     member, we weren't here at the time.
                                           I'm not sure
24
     and maybe -- I don't know if Mr. Pittman or the
25
     Passero folks know. I don't know, nor do we have
```

any records that reflect that there was a public 1 2 procurement process for this project. 3 However, that does not mean that you can't 4 approve going forward this project and in 5 connection with that issue an RFP/RFO. It very well could be that, you know, they are the logical 6 choice, this firm's the logical choice given the 7 work that's been done, but I cannot sit here and 8 9 tell you that procurement has occurred accordingly. 10 MR. DIPOLA: So what I'm hearing is that later 11 on down the road, you're not going to be willing to 12 sign a CCNA for this, anyway. 13 MR. WALKER: Correct. 14 MR. DIPOLA: So that doesn't seem right. 15 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Well, I mean, I would ask -- we've got Passero here, so let them. 16 17 MR. SINGLETARY: Matt Singletary, Passero 18 Associates. 19 I'm Brad Wente with Passero. MR. WENTE: 20 MR. SINGLETARY: So the CCNA form that 21 Courtney's referring to, every FDOT aviation Public 22 Transportation Grant Agreement, there's a CCNA form 23 that's like part of their checklist. So what was 24 requested to be signed are previous projects, not 25 the Hawkeye roadway. But other projects for those

of it.

CCNA forms were never signed. 1 2 As it relates to this project, so the reason 3 that Courtney's saying like we haven't got to the 4 CCNA form yet. So the CCNA form doesn't really 5 apply until there's a contract that's executed. In this case, it's for the specific roadway 6 Hawkeye View project which is up for approval 7 tonight. 8 9 The continuing services contract that I guess 10 you questions are questioning whether that was done 11 properly or not, that happened in 2023. That's 12 when, you know, basically FAA state has procedures 13 that have to be followed. 14 You know, we weren't privy to every single 15 thing that happened, but there was a solicitation, an RFO for that. We submitted. Three firms were 16 17 hired. Michael Baker, one of their -- Tom 18 Schilling's here tonight. I believe Pond was 19 also -- has a contract executed. 20 This all happened in 2023. I know there's --21 if you go and look on the meeting minutes, you 22 know, there's discussion from a handful of 23 different -- you know, Michelle can probably 24 remember some of this as well. Chad remembers some

I don't know what else to say about that, but 1 2 yeah, as far as we know, everything was done 3 properly. We have a contract. If you actually 4 look at R -- the RFO for the continuing services 5 contract, it has in the back attached the capital improvement program, and at the top -- so it has 6 all of the projects from FDOT's JACIP system. 7 The top project is the Hawkeye project, so it was 8 specifically listed, if there's any question on 9 10 that part of it. 11 MR. DIPOLA: Well, frankly, I don't need to be 12 I just need to make sure that our convinced. 13 attorneys will go back through and do due diligence 14 to look at the RFO and come to that same conclusion 15 so that we can have complete paperwork for the proper FDOT reimbursements, otherwise it's a 16 17 liability for us. So, if I may through the Chair. 18 MR. WALKER: 19 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Please. 20 MR. WALKER: No doubt that the R -- it sounds 21 like an RFQ was out there. We went back through 22 the meeting minutes and we've actually reached out 23 to not one, but both prior general counsels who 24 were not comfortable affirming that the process was 25 done correctly.

```
As such, as counsel for the Authority, we are
 1
 2
     not in a position to affirmatively state.
 3
     the board would like to pull up that RFQ and ratify
 4
     that it was done based on the information we're
 5
     able to pull back, that is within the board's
     discretion.
                  But as counsel to the Authority, we
 6
 7
     have not been able to independently verify whether
     or not Florida procurement law was undertaken
 8
 9
     correctly.
10
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Yeah.
                                      Okay.
          MR. DIPOLA: Do we have -- does somebody -- do
11
12
     one of us have the authority to sign such things if
13
     the board votes to approve it?
14
          MR. WALKER:
                       I don't believe so.
                                   I mean, I've signed
15
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              No.
     them before. You know, you need -- you're going to
16
17
     have to have a legal view. But I think what I'm
     hearing is you would be comfortable if we can
18
19
     re-ratify the original solicitation and enter into
20
     the contract?
21
                       Through the Chair, I think
          MR. WALKER:
22
     Mr. Pittman and Mr. Roberts can back me up on this.
23
     The records are such that we can pull together what
24
     we have.
25
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Uh-huh.
```

But as counsel, we would not be 1 MR. WALKER: 2 willing to give an opinion one way or another 3 whether it complied or did not comply with the 4 process. However, we can pull the records together 5 for the board to look at and either ratify, in which case I would then be willing and able to sign 6 7 it or not. CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okav. 8 9 MR. WALKER: But I caution the board these are 10 public procurement laws and the board is 11 responsible for compliance, strictly -- strictly 12 liable for compliance with public procurement laws. 13 So I just caution the board. 14 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah. I quess what I 15 mean, there was no -- there was no protest on whether or not it was --16 17 MR. WALKER: Not that we've been able to find, 18 Mr. Chairman. 19 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah. 20 MR. WALKER: And we've looked. 21 I feel like we CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay. 22 would feel know -- we would know if there was a be 23 it a protest or a big challenge to the way that it 24 was procured. So -- and I'm sure, you know, 25 there's a reput- -- reputation of an engineer firm

```
on the line as well that wouldn't -- wouldn't
 1
 2
     necessarily be doing work if they felt like there
 3
     was something there, so. Did you have more
 4
     questions?
 5
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       What was our -- what would our
     alternative options be --
 6
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: You'd have to go redo
 7
     everything.
 8
 9
          MR. WALKER:
                       Yeah.
10
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       Well --
11
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Which is going to be
12
     another five to six months of going back through a
13
     procurement.
14
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       Well, I mean, DOT's procurement,
15
     they have a commitment that they are graded on it
     being three months or less. So, I mean, I think we
16
17
     could --
18
          MR. WALKER:
                       Mr. Chairman, may I ask for a
19
     quick recess to talk with these gentleman for two
20
               I have an idea, but I don't -- I would
     minutes?
21
     like to chat with them for two minutes.
22
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah, let -- let's do
23
            Let's take a recess until --
24
          MR. WALKER: Can I grab Mr. Pittman as well?
25
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Yeah.
                                      Let's take a recess
```

```
till 5:45.
                 That gives you a little more than two
 1
 2
     minutes.
 3
                     (Recess had.)
 4
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: All right. It is 5:45.
 5
     We're going to return from our brief recess.
          There have been some developments here.
 6
     understanding is, Passero, you have a prior -- or
 7
     you have a current state bid contract --
 8
 9
          MR. WENTE:
                      Yes, sir.
10
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: -- that could be
11
     piggybacked as on top of the fact that we did the
     RFO for your contract with the Authority; is that
12
13
     correct, counsel?
14
          MR. WALKER:
                       That's correct.
15
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: So, taking into account
     that they've gone through a state bid contract with
16
17
     another government agency in Florida that we can
18
     piggyback on, plus the RFO, is that enough that you
19
     would feel confident signing that -- the CCNA
20
     compliance?
21
          MR. WALKER: Now that it's on the record
22
     through the Chair, yes --
23
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay.
24
          MR. WALKER: -- happy to sign the CCNA form.
25
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              All right. Mario, are
```

```
1
     you --
 2
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       I've got one more, then.
 3
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Okay.
                       Through the Chair to Passero or
 4
          MR. DIPOLA:
     that's how it has to -- the fees obviously are
 5
     different depending on the contract. Are we still
 6
     clear of the 500,000 and it's safe territory?
 7
                           So it -- Michael Baker and
          MR. SINGLETARY:
 8
 9
     Passero, it's our understanding that the
10
     Florida Statute, the way that that's written, it
11
     refers for design threshold that it's actually that
12
     construction, estimated construction value, which
13
     is 7.75 million and that the 500,000 that's
14
     referenced is for other studies.
                                       Is that the
15
     question? Like, what are the thresholds?
16
          MR. DIPOLA: Well, my understanding was the
17
     500,000 was a cap on design. And does that --
18
          MR. SINGLETARY: I'm not an attorney.
19
     not --
20
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       That's why --
21
          MR. SINGLETARY:
                           I'm not sure. I don't know
22
     if y'all have a different perspective on it.
23
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       My initial question to Courtney
24
     when presented on this was that, Hey, Courtney,
25
     what is the max cap? For instance, our engineering
```

company works on district-wide contracts where I 1 2 believe the design fee is capped at \$200- or 3 \$300,000. 4 I was wanting to make sure that we're safely 5 under the limitations so we don't put ourselves at risk. 6 We are under the limitations and 7 MR. WENTE: we are not at risk. 8 9 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Thank you. All right. Ι don't believe that we had a motion on this. 10 11 have a motion to approve the design bidding phase 12 as provided in the packet? 13 MR. DIPOLA: So moved. 14 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Do I have a second? 15 MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: Second. CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: All right. Any public 16 17 comment? Seeing none, any other further 18 discussion? Seeing none, all those in favor say 19 aye. 20 MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: Aye. 21 MR. DEDGE: Aye. 22 MR. DIPOLA: Aye. 23 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Aye. Any opposed? 24 Hearing none, the motion carries. 25 ENVIRONMENTAL ASSESSMENT FOR EAST SIDE

```
1
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Now to Agenda Item
 2
                This is the environmental assessment
     Number 8.
 3
     NEPA clearance. Courtney?
 4
          MR. PITTMAN: Yes. And -- and if I may,
 5
     Chair, address the public briefly?
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah, please.
 6
 7
          MR. PITTMAN: Ma'am, you mentioned that
     Number 8 wasn't in the agenda packet. One, I want
 8
 9
     to apologize.
                    Back to the Chair, if there was
10
     anything that was not in the agenda packet, this
11
     would be the best one not to be in agenda packet
12
     because it doesn't cost us a dime.
13
          The environmental assessment is going to be
14
     covered through FDOT. The FAA came up this year
15
     to -- we went to Orlando just last week to talk to
     the -- the FAA about our grants. And so they came
16
17
     up this year and said -- how are you doing, FDOT,
18
     back there?
                  They came out to say that we needed to
19
     do an environmental assessment for the east side.
20
          So it kind of threw us aback because we didn't
21
     have a grant for the environmental assessment.
                                                     And
22
     so, we talked to FDOT and the FDOT kindly stepped
23
     up provided us with the financing to be able -- the
24
     funding to be able to do said project.
25
          So the environmental assessment would be
```

```
captured in the Hawkeye View Lane, and so it will
 1
 2
     be a hundred percent taken care of and it won't
 3
     cost the Airport Authority a dime.
 4
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Great. Any questions for
 5
     Courtney on this? Seeing none, do we have a motion
     to approve to proceed with the environmental
 6
 7
     assessment?
          MR. DIPOLA: So move.
 8
 9
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Do I have a second?
10
          MR. DEDGE:
                      Second.
11
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: All right. We have a
     motion properly seconded. Any public comment?
12
13
     Seeing none, any other discussion on this?
14
     none, we'll bring this to a vote. All those in
     favor, say aye.
15
16
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
                             Ave.
17
          MR. DEDGE:
                      Aye.
18
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       Aye.
19
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Aye.
                                    Any opposed?
20
     Hearing none, the motion carries.
21
             UTILITIES & STORM WATER DESIGN
22
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: And under Agenda Item
23
     Number 9, the utilities and stormwater design,
24
     Courtney is this -- are you going to present this
25
     as well?
```

I've got my water. 1 MR. PITTMAN: 2 So, Mr. Chair, this is the Florida -- this is 3 the Florida Job Growth Grant Fund, and so this is a 4 part of the utilities that's going to the east side 5 connecting to the south side GA. What we had in the past was a problem with the 6 water pressure to the -- in the south GA, so 7 fortunately this year, we were awarded through a 8 9 lot of work the Florida Job Growth Grant Fund to 10 fund this. Michael Baker, they would be the ones 11 doing the utilities. 12 This is a structured project. You have the 13 first year of it until September, end of September, 14 is a design phase of the Florida Job Growth Grant Then October 1st comes the construction 15 Fund. 16 part. 17 So this is just to approve Michael Baker to 18 move forward with, like I said, the project. 19 Keeping it because the job -- Florida Job Growth 20 Grant Fund, the utilities portions, goes hand in 21 hand with the Hawkeye View Lane. 22 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Any questions for Courtney 23 Seeing none, do we have a motion to 24 approve the -- or authorize the design phase initiation? 25

```
MR. DIPOLA:
                       Similar question. Do we have to
 1
 2
     go through the statewide? Are we going to have
 3
     problems with the CCNA? Like, I want to make sure
 4
     we're good moving forward with no complications.
 5
          MR. WALKER:
                       Through the Chair, we were not
     asked to this look at this one, so I -- I'm not
 6
 7
     sure who's doing the work.
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: So this is Michael Baker,
 8
 9
     I believe that's doing the work.
10
          MR. WALKER: And so, I think Mr. Baker has
11
     something for the record?
12
          MR. SCHILLING: Well, I'm not Michael Baker.
13
          MR. WALKER:
                       I'm sorry.
14
          MR. SCHILLING:
                          I'm Tom Schilling.
15
     Michael Baker International is the firm.
                                               I wish I
16
     was.
17
          No. We were -- we were selected during the
18
     same process as Passero. We work through
19
     airport -- for airports all over the state.
20
     have plenty of vehicles to piggyback on if that's
21
     what's necessary to perform the work.
22
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Given that there are other
23
     piggyback contracts and this prior RFO, do you have
24
     any -- would you have any issues certifying the
25
     CCNA compliance?
```

```
1
                       Now that it's on the record, no
          MR. WALKER:
 2
     through the Chair, we'll certify.
 3
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay. All right. Are you
 4
     good?
 5
          MR. DIPOLA: As long as they'll certify, I'm
 6
     good.
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: All right.
                                          Thank you.
 7
          MR. SCHILLING:
                          Thank you.
 8
 9
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: All right. So, do we have
10
     a motion to authorize the design phase initiation
11
     as presented?
12
                      I'll make a motion to approve.
          MR. DEDGE:
13
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: All right. Do we have a
14
     second?
15
          MR. DIPOLA: Second.
16
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: All right. We have a
17
     motion properly seconded. Any public comment?
     Seeing none, we'll take this to a vote. All those
18
19
     in favor, say aye.
20
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
                             Aye.
21
          MR. DEDGE:
                      Aye.
22
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       Aye.
23
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Aye. Any opposed?
24
     Nearing none, the motion carries.
25
                      RIVKIN LEASE
```

CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: All right. We are out of old/unfinished business. Let's move on to new business.

The first is the Rivkin lease extension. I know that everybody was provided the materials on this, but, Courtney, if you wanted to give a short presentation just on what we we're looking at.

MR. PITTMAN: Absolutely.

So, Mr. Chair, with the Rivkin lease, that would have been negotiated during the, what I call the dead period where we didn't have board members, where we would have presented to you-all to determine whether or not you wanted to do an RFQ or you wanted to give Mr. Rivkin an extension on his lease.

Due to the fact that lease ends in December, I think it would be prudent for us, and he is a good tenant and he pays his rent on time, to -- and more than just that, to extend his lease for a year to give you-all time to make a more informed decision going forward whether or not you extend -- I know Mr. Rivkin wants to stay there for an extended period of time.

I'm asking that we do it for a minimum of a year to give you-all time to decide and determine

```
whether or not you want to do an RFQ to advertise
 1
 2
     it, which he can bid on it himself as well so it's
 3
     not a closed process. But, like I said, giving
     that time to be able to make said decision, not
 4
 5
     under the clock or have to kick him out, if you
     will, within a month -- basically in a month's
 6
 7
     time.
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay. Any -- does anybody
 8
 9
     have any questions for Courtney?
10
          MR. DEDGE:
                      I've got one, Mr. Chairman.
11
     many employees does he have?
12
          MR. PITTMAN: I don't know off the top of my
13
     head, but not many.
14
          MR. DEDGE: But he -- but he provides job for
15
    people.
16
          MR. PITTMAN:
                        Yes.
                      And he's paying his rent on time.
17
          MR. DEDGE:
18
          MR. PITTMAN:
                        Absolutely.
                      And there's no other issues with
19
          MR. DEDGE:
20
           So it provides stability, we don't have to
     him.
     worry about finding a new tenant for that hangar
21
22
     for the next year?
23
          MR. PITTMAN:
                        That's correct.
24
          MR. DEDGE:
                      I think that's a no -- no-win --
25
     no-win situation -- or a win situation.
```

1 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Any other? 2 MR. DIPOLA: Only the risk that side. 3 there any other tenants or potential tenants that 4 would feel like there's unfair treatment or unequal 5 treatment or any sort of other FAA sort of issues? MR. PITTMAN: Compliance-wise we are within 6 standards. When it comes to large hangars like 7 that, that -- that is up to you-all's discretion. 8 T-hangars are the -- the executive director's 9 10 decision and each one is specific. So you-all can 11 extend if you would like. You-all can do RFQ if 12 you would like. The whole process is up to you, 13 and -- and I think the aviation attorney can 14 confirm what I'm saying. MR. ROBERTS: Yeah, concur. It's -- once per 15 16 decade, it's healthy to take a look for highest and 17 best use. And it balances the business 18 expectations of the tenant with our obligation to 19 have a highest and best use. 20 So there are -- yes, there are many more 21 potential users of that facility than there are 22 So this just gives you some breathing facilities. 23 room to have that evaluation in a more deliberative 24 way and -- and keep Mr. Rivkin stable as well. 25 He's -- he's a really great airport citizen.

```
All right. So, I -- I
 1
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
 2
     tend to agree. I think, you know, giving at least
 3
     a year and then potentially, you know, going out
 4
     and seeing what the -- the market looks like, we
 5
     could -- you know, let's just not even decide on
     what we'd do at that point, but at least for the
 6
 7
     year.
          So, with that, I would entertain a motion to
 8
 9
     approve a one-year lease extension with Rivkin
10
     under the existing terms and authorize Courtney to
11
     execute all documents related to that.
12
          MR. DEDGE: I make a motion to extend his
13
     lease.
14
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: All right. Do I have a
15
     second?
16
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
                             Second.
17
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: All right. Any public
18
               I assume nobody's here, Mr. Rivkin or a
     comment?
19
     representative for him? No. Okay. Any other
20
     discussion? Hearing none, we'll carry this to a
21
     vote. All those in favor, say aye.
22
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
                             Aye.
23
          MR. DEDGE:
                      Aye.
24
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       Aye.
25
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Aye. Any opposed?
```

The motion is approved. 1 Hearing none. 2 ST. AUGUSTINE STUDENT MAINTENANCE TRAINING GRANT 3 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: All right. The next one 4 is the St. Augustine Student Maintenance Training 5 Program Grant. Courtney, if you want to give just us a quick presentation on this. 6 7 MR. PITTMAN: Yes, Mr. Chair. The -- the St. Augustine Student Maintenance 8 9 Training Program Grant was awarded to us through 10 the state and we got it along with the name change 11 of last year. And it came to us during the summer 12 of this year. 13 It's for \$250,000 to start the conversations 14 of bringing a school to St. Augustine Airport, a 15 maintenance school. And this money would be able 16 to provide us with the aircraft if we wanted to buy 17 an aircraft, the computers, the screens, the 18 whatever tools that students would need, and even 19 the rent for it if we were to put it in a hangar. 20 So what I'm asking the board for today is to 21 give me permission to move forward with having the 22 talks with this program, because I want to hammer out all of the details before we agree to move 23 forward with this, because then we're obligated to 24

have some deliverables.

25

So even though it's good to have this 1 2 opportunity with \$250,000, I just -- I need more 3 details. So I'm asking permission from the board 4 to work this grant and then come back to the board at a later date with more details. 5 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: So the recommendation 6 would be to defer a decision on approving the 7 participation, to get more clarification and -- and 8 9 understanding from the other partners. 10 anybody have any comments or thoughts on that? 11 Is this the grant that Kim Kendall MR. DEDGE: 12 got for us? 13 MR. PITTMAN: Yes. 14 MR. DEDGE: That's the one she worked on? 15 MR. PITTMAN: Yes. 16 MR. DEDGE: And where would -- where would we 17 house this? MR. PITTMAN: 18 That's what we've got to work 19 out because if we do it in a T-hangar, which would 20 be the easiest, now we'd be dealing with a 21 nonaeronautical, right? 22 And so that's why I want to take some time. 23 To find a location for the place and sort of be 24 sustain -- sustainable. Because we do have a 25 waiting list, so I can't just throw them in a

```
T-hangar right now. And so I want to take some
 1
 2
     time to figure out what all the requirements are
 3
     for those deliverables before we accept the
 4
     funding.
 5
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay.
                                     Does anybody else
 6
     have any?
                       Just clarifying, because I heard
 7
          MR. DIPOLA:
     you clarify it and say defer a decision, I think.
 8
     But I think that if I'm reading the staff
 9
10
     recommendation correctly, we want to approve
11
     authorization to work with FDOT to secure and
12
     administer. Are those the same?
13
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                                   No.
                                                 I think
                              No.
                                        Sorry.
14
     they're different, because when you accept the
15
     money, you've now started the clock to use the
     money. And we don't even know, A, how we're going
16
17
     to use it, what are our carrying costs.
18
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       Okay.
19
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: So what I had mentioned
20
     to -- this is a -- you know, people will understand
21
     this phrase, but like, all money isn't free money.
22
     So it sounds great we're getting 250,000, but what
23
     is the actual total cost to the airport going to be
24
     year 1, year 3, year 5, year 10?
          From what I understand from Courtney is we
25
```

```
don't actually have a curriculum. We don't have a
 1
 2
     financial quarantee from St. Augustine High School
 3
     or the St. Johns County School Board on how to do
 4
     this.
            We don't have any confirmation from
 5
     Embry-Riddle if they're going to participate in
     financially.
 6
          So before we tell Department of Education,
 7
     yes, give us the $250,000, we need to actually run
 8
 9
     due diligence to see what the hit is going to be to
10
     the airport, do we have the other partners involved
11
          So I think it's Option 2 is completely
     in?
12
     deferred. Not saying that we're not going to sign
13
     eventually, but defer until we know.
                                            Is that --
14
          MR. PITTMAN:
                        Absolutely.
15
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Okay.
                                     Are you good?
16
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       Yeah.
17
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay.
                                     Yeah, please.
18
          MR. DEDGE:
                      One more question. We just turned
19
     a new fiscal year.
20
          MR. PITTMAN:
                        Uh-huh.
                      Is this still available?
21
          MR. DEDGE:
22
          MR. PITTMAN:
                        Absolutely, it is.
23
          MR. DEDGE:
                      Okay. I mean, because a lot of
24
     times, when that new fiscal year rolls around, if
25
     you didn't take it and spend it, it's not there
```

```
1
     anymore.
 2
                             We still have it.
                                                 We've
          MR. PITTMAN:
                        No.
 3
     still got it for about 24 -- 12 months.
 4
          MR. DEDGE:
                      Okay.
 5
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Yeah.
                                     Most -- most of
     these state grants, they give you a pretty clear
 6
     window to do it all, which is why I think it's okay
 7
     to go slow.
 8
 9
          MR. DEDGE: I'm used to dealing with the
10
     federal ones, sir.
                              Yeah.
                                     No, I -- hey, yeah.
11
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
12
                      I think Mr. Jennison (phonetic)
          MR. DEDGE:
13
     out there will agree with me on that.
14
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: All right. So I quess if
15
     we're going to defer the decision, we don't
     actually have to take any board action, we could
16
17
     just postpone taking any further action until the
18
     next board meeting to get another update from
19
                   So there's no -- if you -- if you
     Mr. Pittman.
20
     want to provide a quick, quick procurement, but.
21
                       I was just going to say if we're
          MS. MARTIN:
22
     applying for grants, shouldn't we mention that
23
     there's avail- -- readily available partnership
24
     with the St. Augustine High School Aero- --
25
     Aerospace Academy and they're already building
```

```
airplanes and they have tools. And obviously it's
 1
 2
     a very worthwhile project.
 3
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah.
                                     I -- I think we
 4
     agree with you that it's worthwhile; just we need
 5
     to see what the expectations are, who's going to
     participate, what the finances are --
 6
          MS. MARTIN: And also --
 7
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: -- and we don't know.
 8
 9
          MS. MARTIN: -- what the restrictions are
10
     going to be on -- on our airport staff, because
11
     it's going to take some of their time.
12
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah, that's a -- that's a
13
     great point. So, please, if you want to --
14
          MR. BREWER:
                       Just real quickly.
                                           I taught at
15
     St. Augustine High for 30 years, and there's a lot
     of risk management deals where they won't let the
16
17
     kids -- Warren McCreary (phonetic) was an
18
     instrument -- you might have known Warren.
19
     tried -- we took fuselages over there.
20
     wouldn't let them -- they wouldn't let the kids
21
     drill rivets.
                    So --
22
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah.
23
          MS. BREWER: -- I don't know how that's going
24
     to be addressed. But, I mean, I'd love to see it
25
              I think it's a great -- great opportunity.
     happen.
```

```
CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah, I think those are --
 1
 2
     these are questions that, like, we need to have
 3
     answers to as well. It's -- $250,000 is great,
 4
     but, you know, what are the long-terms, you know,
 5
             And, you know, are they going to ask
     Courtney to teach and, you know, Mario maybe would
 6
     do some like engineering of aviation or something.
 7
          MR. BREWER: Courtney could teach air traffic
 8
 9
     control.
10
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Yeah.
                                     So...
11
          MR. DEPUTY: Reid Deputy, 1089 Santa Cruz
12
     Street, St. Augustine.
13
          Just wanted to find out, for the $250,000, is
14
     that mandated it has to be inside the fence or it
15
     can be -- the funds be used inside the community
     outside the fence?
16
17
          MR. PITTMAN: All right. So, if you look at
18
     the e-mail I've got from there, it's in the agenda,
     it's very vague, right? So it -- that's why I said
19
20
     I wanted permission -- one, I wanted to put it
     on -- if I may, I'm sorry, Mr. Chair.
21
22
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: No, please.
                                           Please go
23
     ahead.
24
          MR. PITTMAN:
                        I wanted to put it on the record
25
     that we are working this. They just sent me an
```

```
e-mail that said, hey, you've been awarded a grant,
 1
 2
     start working this grant, right?
 3
          And before I took any steps, I wanted to bring
 4
     it to the public, bring it before the board,
 5
     because the problem with it, I don't know. And so
     before I take this money and then now we are
 6
 7
     obligated and there are some contingencies and
     deliverables, I need to know so I can either say
 8
 9
     yes, we can do this from our standpoint to present
10
     it to the board to give us approval, or no, we
11
     can't do this, we just don't have the capacity at
12
     this time.
13
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Okay.
14
                      Mr. Chairman, can we -- can we
          MR. DEDGE:
     kick that can down the road on the -- on the
15
16
     agenda --
17
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Yeah, I think --
          MR. DEDGE: -- and give him -- give him a
18
     couple more -- give him a couple of months to work
19
20
     this before he brings it back before us?
21
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Yeah.
2.2
          MR. DEDGE:
                      I think 30 days is not nearly
23
     enough time for him to explore the options.
24
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah. We'll leave it to
25
     Courtney's discretion on when the appropriate time
```

```
to bring it back up --
 1
 2
          MR. DEDGE:
                      Okay.
 3
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: -- we'll but temporarily
 4
     postpone this particular one.
 5
          MR. DEDGE:
                      Thank you, sir.
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: All right. So, moving to
 6
     agenda item --
 7
          MR. DIPOLA: Do we need to make a motion for
 8
 9
     Option 2?
10
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: To -- no, to just
11
     postpone?
                No.
12
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       Okav.
13
                  T-HANGAR USE POLICY
14
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: All right.
                                           The next is
15
     Number 12, the adoption of an updated T-hangar use
     agreement. Courtney, if you'd like to present
16
17
     this.
                        Absolutely.
18
          MR. PITTMAN:
                                     I would like to
19
     make a recommendation to the Chair, due to the
20
     depth of it, one, we wanted to get this on the
21
     table because this has been something we, we and
22
     the tenants have complained and board members have
23
     complained about, was the policy. But to give --
     this is going to be a work -- a job that I think
24
25
     should be recommended and relegated to the
```

workshop --1 2 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okav. 3 MR. PITTMAN: -- to give you-all time. 4 there's some presentations that I would like to do and some information I would like to share. 5 We just finished up our compliance audit, and 6 I would -- I think this requires a few hours' 7 discussion. And I don't want to rush this because 8 9 I would like the opportunity for us to get it right 10 as best we can. 11 So we will postpone CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay. 12 this. We'll also -- Linda, can you please T-hangar 13 use policy as a workshop agenda as well? 14 APPEAL 15 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: All right. Moving to Item Number 13, this is the appeal of interim executive 16 17 director's decision. I believe, Mr. Roberts, 18 you're going to be presenting first? 19 MR. ROBERTS: I will, if I could. 20 Courtney, there's a PowerPoint. So, thank you 21 folks. 22 As it comes up, we offered the appellant 23 whether they wanted to go first or go after us and 24 they asked to go after us. So, but the hour is 25 late; we're going to go rapidly through this. This

```
is a big deal.
                     You can start a slide show.
 1
 2
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: You have 42 slides on
 3
     this?
 4
          MR. ROBERTS:
                        They'll go fast.
 5
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: Press the alarm button.
          MR. DIPOLA: Happy anniversary, Jerry.
 6
          MR. ROBERTS: All right. So this is how the
 7
     issue was presented. An advertisement on Facebook
 8
 9
     for a -- basically a flight school operating out of
10
     our T-hangars.
11
          This photograph up here is T-hangar E-4.
                                                     This
12
     shows the aircraft that are available for rental.
13
     This is the aircraft available for flight
14
     instruction. You can go. You can go real fast.
15
     That's just a closeup of that.
16
          There's also a -- a -- an aircraft that's a
17
     Lance that was available. It's also been in E-10.
18
     So if we could go to -- I wanted to give not so
     much just the factual background, but briefly to
19
20
     co-opt a prior presentation, because this
21
     compliance enforcement action is literally what
22
     makes us a public use airport. If you could go.
23
     Next.
24
          There are two competing rules that we have to
25
     comply with. One is, the golden rule number 1 is
```

every existing commercial user on our airport has 1 2 to be treated the same and equally. The other 3 golden rule is, we have to carve out a spot for 4 noncommercial users of this airport. They pay 5 taxes, they're entitled to use it, and the FAA makes us set aside a part. 6 Next. 7 Mr. Pittman, not always appreciated for this, but he is the economic czar of the airport. 8 9 great discretion, as you do, to manage a balanced 10 public use profile. Next. 11 The FAA, when they send us money, more 12 fundamentally when they gave us the airport, it's 13 in our deed of conveyance, we -- we contractually 14 agree to operate this, magic words, term of art, 15 public use airport with all of the strings that are 16 attached. Next. 17 Mr. Pittman has to sign that. He -- he is 18 responsible for knowing what grant assurance 19 requirements mean, what his obligations mean to the 20 United States taxpayers, and he cannot avert his 21 I have to sign it, too. eyes from that. Next. We 22 both professionally and in Mr. Pittman's case, 23 statutorily agree that we will comply with the 24 requirements of the public use airport. Next. And then what follows are grant assurances. 25

Don't need to go through them. There are 39 of 1 2 They are -- the ones that are applicable are 3 23 and 24 for tonight. But those are the -- you 4 know, the Ten Commandments for our airport. Next. 5 So just quickly how we do the -- make sure everybody's treated equally. Next. No special 6 deals. We have four flight schools here. 7 meet minimum operating standards and they report to 8 9 us and they have operating authority. 10 They all have to be treated equally and carry 11 all the obligations of a minimum operating 12 agreement. The FAA has extensive guidance on this. 13 It requires us to publish what are called minimum 14 operating standards. Next. 15 It is a privilege to come use a taxpayer 16 airport. It's not a right. It is a privilege to 17 come use the taxpayers' money to make a living 18 The obligation comes with airport here. 19 citizenship and an obligation to follow the rules. 20 This is more treat everybody the same. Next. 21 Once you publish your minimum operating 22 standards, you enforce them uniformly, equally, 23 impartially. Doesn't matter who they are or who 24 they know or whatever. 25 Next. Next. We can skip this. We can skip

this. We can skip this.

This is where we publish our minimum operating standards. It -- we've had minimum operating standards as long as I can ever remember in being associated with the airport -- not just the three years, of being associated for literally decades. It is Chapter 9 of our lease policy where we publish the minimum operating standards.

We have one for aircraft leasing and rental.

We have one for flight training facilities. And
these are the statutory insurance requirements that
people doing that activity on our airport are
required to do. Next.

Second golden rule that we have is how do we keep this airport available for private users? We have to do this. If left unchecked, not surprisingly, left unchecked, commercial users would migrate into every available facility here and begin using it for commercial purposes and we would not have anywhere for a taxpayer who just owns an airplane to be able to keep their airplane at a hangared airport. Next.

Here's how we do it at our airport. These red circles are where the commercial activity takes place. Northrop Grumman, the east side, you can

see we've got a lot of potential upside on the east 1 2 side, and a little bit over here adjacent to us 3 where Banyan and Florida Flyers has some activity 4 in the hangars here. The yellow are the T-hangars. We -- this --5 you can imagine a yellow fence there, and we don't 6 7 allow commercial operators to encroach into that yellow fence. 8 Next. 9 These are the T-hangars. The ones with yellow 10 circles are box hangars. There's an asterisk for 11 In the past, they've been used for box hangars. 12 both commercial and private use. But everything 13 else are -- this is how we maintain our public use 14 profile and comply with our public use requirements 15 to keep this airport accessible for it. Next. 16 How do we keep this going? It's language --17 how do we keep commercial people out of our 18 T-hangars? It's in our lease policy, it's in our T-hangar lease terms, and it's in our minimum 19 20 operating standards. Next. 21 So these are our lease policies this makes it 22 clear t-hangars are off limits for non -- for 23 commercial users. It's strictly noncommercial. 24 Our lease requires this. No commercial 25 activity shall be conducted utilizing the premises.

And just point of -- point of precision here, 1 2 doesn't say utilize, it doesn't say conducted in 3 the premises, not con -- no commercial activity 4 utilizing the premises. And you've got to have the 5 right airplane in the right hangar with the right Next. I'll skip over this. 6 least. Next. 7 have to -- you can't play musical chairs with airplanes. 8 Next. 9 So this is the FAA telling us, one, we have to 10 have a compliance program. We have -- we are 11 required to be self aware of what's going on in our 12 hangars and then C is important. C is really 13 important. Sponsors should ensure that the length 14 of time on a waiting list of those in need of a hangar for aircraft is a minimalized. 15 16 When you have commercial use in the T-hangars, 17 those T-hangars do not turn over. They don't have 18 the typical life cycle of a person that owns a car, 19 owns a plane the way you would own a car, and we 20 have normal life, you know, life cycle of turnover. 21 Our waiting list is incredibly stagnant. Ιt 22 dates back -- we've just gone into 2019 for people 23 on the waiting list, but another issue for another day of why that is. We know why that is, but it's 24

Next.

an issue for another day.

Mr. Pittman published FAQs about use of the 1 2 T-hangars on the website for everybody to know. 3 addresses why we have a strict prohibition against 4 commercial use. It tells them there's a place for 5 commercial users. And when commercial users come into the T-hangars, it makes our waiting list 6 stagnant. 7 Next. So we get to what happened. Clear -- I mean, 8 9 this is about as direct as it can be. Next. 10 So these are the aircraft involved that reference 11 that. 12 Now, this is the high performance aircraft when a student learns in a basic aircraft the gear 13 14 are fixed, the propeller pitch is fixed, and the horsepower's under 200 horsepower. 15 This is the 16 other aircraft that's -- was advertised. 17 sometimes in E-10. It's sometimes been in 18 Hangar E-4. Next. And this is Hangar E-10 and one 19 of the aircraft advertised is also in Hangar E-10. 20 Next. Next. 21 Now I'm going to stop here. And this is the 22 provision of our lease that we're traveling under. 23 We could go across the street and spend a lot of 24 money, do what's called a bill of pure discovery.

We could get subpoena power. We could come here

with deposition transcripts. We could have a mini 1 2 trial every time we needed to do this. 3 There comes a point when you're satisfied and 4 the -- the executive director is satisfied that 5 there is activity that needs to be addressed. He -- he calls it. And 30 days notice, you 6 don't -- it's just either party can say, we love 7 you, but we just don't want to do business with you 8 9 anymore, right? 10 So, recently -- so this appeal started --11 there was a partial appeal -- E-4 has never been 12 appealed, but there was an appeal I think back in 13 May or April. 14 We had the understanding that the commercial 15 flight school training was going to stop all together. In September/October, the 16 17 Airport Authority came into information that it had 18 continued. There were two flight instructors that 19 had left one of our existing flight schools, took 20 some clients with them, and were using these two 21 hangars to conduct flight training. 22 Mr. Pittman talked to the designated FAA 23 examiner that confirmed, yep, I -- I have a hangar 24 here, I know where I did the pilot's -- the 25 student's check ride, preflight inspection, all of

those things. So -- and Mr. Pittman also talked to some of the students and talked to two of the flight instructors.

Once it became clear that that activity was still occurring, Mr. Pittman changed the locks on the hangars in October. Wisely, the second flight instructor called Mr. Pittman and asked permission before he was going to have his other student take a check ride there. Wisely for him he did that.

Mr. Pittman denied that.

So let me just finish with the order of proof because Mr. Zaczek, is represented by Jeff Ludwig, a good friend, excellent lawyer, and he's going to do a very good job of telling you why Mr. Zaczek should be here and continue to do this activity.

We don't have the resources to have a minitrial on this every time. And in the irony of ironies, some of the earlier enforcement compliance activity of Mr. Pittman actually allowed Mr. Zaczek himself during this time period to float up and actually come up next on the waiting list. So Mr. Pittman gave him a third new T-hangar that he came up on a waiting list, Charlie 2.

So Mr. Pittman's enforcement action is proportional. It addresses the hangars that are

```
If this activity migrates to Charlie 2,
 1
     involved.
 2
     then --
 3
          MR. PITTMAN:
                        We'll be back here again.
 4
          MR. ROBERTS: -- we'll be back here again.
     But we'll give him the benefit of the doubt and the
 5
     opportunity to do that.
 6
 7
          So, we -- we don't have the resources.
     You'll -- you may hear argument that, you know,
 8
 9
     we -- we fly our students to Palatka and we do a
10
     touch and go and once we touch the earth and the
11
     training starts, and then we do a touch and go at
12
     Palatka again and the training stops and we just
13
     take a sightseeing trip back to St. Augustine.
     don't have -- we don't have the resources to do
14
15
     these lawyer fine points.
16
          We -- we have obligations to protect the
17
     airport that the people that are doing this have
     insurance, that they meet minimum standards.
18
     so, for all of the other flight schools, on behalf
19
20
     of the four other flight schools that we have here
21
     that meet the operating standards, on behalf of all
22
     the other T-hangar users that are private
23
     individual users and follow the rules, and on
24
     behalf of the Airport Authority itself, I request
25
     that you make a motion to give notice tomorrow for
```

the 35 days to end the -- the contracts for E-4 and 1 2 E-10 on December 15th. That will give them 30 3 days' notice. 4 The standard for that, if they want to go across the street and file a claim about it in the 5 courthouse, the standard is arbitrary and 6 7 capricious. We're not doing it for arbitrary and capricious purposes. We don't agree for -- with 8 9 the interpretation they have about why they can 10 continue to do this. So I -- I think we're solid. 11 And there's a -- an attorney's fees provision in 12 our lease agreement. And unless we have any 13 questions, I'll knock it off. I know the hour is 14 late. 15 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: All right. I think we'll 16 bring up the appellee to present and then we might 17 able to open it up for questions from the board. 18 MR. LUDWIG: My name is Jeff Ludwig. 19 I've known Chad for years. We're both attornev. 20 board certified aviation attorneys. I've been 21 coming down here on various matters before various 22 and sundry boards for over 30 years, so I'm aware. 23 But let me first say this, I thank the three 24 of y'all for taking the Governor's call to come in

here and be board members. I think you-all are --

I looked at your resumes. I think you-all are 1 2 eminently qualified. You're running a great board 3 meeting here. I've seen many occur here that have 4 not run as smoothly and as efficiently, but thank 5 you for that. It's a long day. Let me -- let me get to the -- the kind of the meat and potatoes of 6 this. 7 My client, Mr. Zaczek, has been a tenant here 8 9 He has two hangars. for many years. The ones 10 we're talking about, E-4 and E-10. And there was 11 originally kind of a question -- and I don't have 12 the ability to put up a fact sheet or a -- a 13 PowerPoint presentation, but I would like to give 14 you kind of what I call a -- a fact sheet. So it's kind of -- the devil's in the details in this 15 16 thing. 17 And by the way, I agree with Mr. Roberts' 18 primer on aviation law and the grant assurances and 19 what airports are supposed to do and not do. 20 think he was right on the subject. So let me give 21 you this fact sheet. This will hopefully get us 22 through --23 MR. ROBERTS: We'll share. 24 MR. LUDWIG: What's in question here, we have 25 two leases: A lease for Hangar 10 and a lease for

E-4. 1 2 Now, Mr. Pittman kind of out of the blue back 3 in -- in March, just we -- my client got a letter. 4 It wasn't, Hey, Mr. Zaczek, I've got a concern or, 5 hey, there's a problem here. And I kept hearing, you know, when people were talking about the 6 leadership qualities you need in a director, it's 7 to have a little bit of fairness, a little bit of 8 9 open -- openness, and a little bit of understanding 10 because many times these issues aren't clear as one 11 might believe. 12 So, when this letter came through -- I think 13 it was a letter, it wasn't an e-mail -- I back with 14 the -- when the other board was constituted, we 15 filed an appeal in accordance with -- now this one 16 has to do with one of the hangars. The other one's 17 very similar. And it has attached the lease we're 18 talking about, and as Mr. Roberts said, it does 19 have a 30-day termination for whatever reason. 20 Whatever reason, we don't like the color of the --21 of the shirt you're wearing, we can terminate you. 22 A little -- a little stiff. There's no notice 23 provision in there. Under part 83 of the Florida Statutes, this is a commercial lease, and 24

pretty much what you sign, you agree to, and you

25

have to live with it. But let's talk a little bit 1 2 about these airplanes. 3 All these airplanes that Mr. Roberts showed 4 pictures of up there, they're two 172s, there's one 5 Piper Lance, which by the way is not here now, it's up in New York, and a Taylorcraft, a cute will 6 taildragger. And it's -- it's on a picture of a 7 lift. 8 9 All the leases and the company that owns these 10 planes, a hundred percent owned by Mr. Zaczek. 11 He's the hundred percent owner. And having 12 airplanes in LLCs individually is not uncommon. 13 Most aviation attorneys represent that -- or advise 14 their clients to put these in single purpose LLCs. 15 So this own ownership situation you see is by no 16 means unusual. 17 Now, the company -- and they're all owned --18 as you'll see down there, they're all owned by 19 The -- the leases, however, one lease Diaz, LLC. 20 is by Cherokee 140, one is by BGM Aviation. So you 21 have two hangars, E-4 or E-10, with these airplanes 22 in them. 23 So I think the ownership issue we overcame. 24 The last board meeting we were at, the chairman at 25 the time asked us to provide Mr. Roberts with

common ownership. I sent him tax returns, LLC 1 2 certificates -- one of them's a New York LLC. sent all those. So I think there's no question 3 4 that these airplanes are owned by a common owner 5 and the common owner also holds the lease. But one thing when the -- the Facebook 6 If you look at it closely, there are two 7 posting. things missing from that Facebook posting. One, it 8 9 doesn't say anything about St. Augustine Airport. 10 It has pictures of these planes, but it doesn't 11 have any mention of St. Augustine Airport, going 12 out of St. Augustine. 13 The other thing, it doesn't say flight school. 14 I mean, we agree we cannot run a flight school in 15 competition with your good flight schools here that pay extra fees, they have insurance requirements, 16 17 all of the things that Mr. Roberts talked about, a 18 higher standard level to have a flight school. Now, I will tell you, for about seven or eight 19 20 days, and through kind of inartfulness, there --21 and this goes back to March, March, there was about 22 seven days where people came out and used the 23 airplanes with a flight instructor. Mr. Zaczek 24 never ever has charged any money or rental or

anything like a flight school does to rent an

He's never done that. 1 airplane here. 2 And I think the other thing, too, about this 3 flight instruction, look down here, they're -they're the players. I say players. 4 There are 5 four players: Mr. Zaczek, Katob, who is an employee of his who's a flight instructor, Brad --6 both of them are here -- who's a flight instructor, 7 and Justin. 8 9 Well, Katob took his fiancee flying and 10 gave -- gave her flight lessons. I mean, he didn't 11 charge her. Mr. Zaczek didn't charge her. There 12 was no -- there was no commercial activity. 13 like I own an airplane, I'm a flight instructor, I 14 can give you flight instruction in my airplane off of -- and I'm based at Herlong, and it would not be 15 violating or a violation of the rules of Herlong. 16 17 I'm free to do what I want with my airplane. What 18 he's doing was not commercial. No charge. 19 money. 20 By virtue of commercial, it means, you go in 21 there, you pay \$60 an hour for your flight 22 instruction, you pay \$150 an hour wet for your --23 maybe more now, for your 172. After your hour 24 instruction, you go into the flight school, they

add it up, you give them your credit card or write

a check or give them cash and you do it. 1 That did 2 not happen here. It wasn't commercial. 3 There was use and there was flight 4 instruction, but it was flight instruction for family, friends, girlfriends -- in fact, I found 5 out by talking to my client, maybe there were two 6 girlfriends involved in one of these. 7 And also Brad flies with Mr. Zaczek's husband. Again, comp, 8 9 no -- no compensation. 10 Now, Mr. Roberts brings up an interesting 11 He said, well, we can't be the arbitrators point. 12 of go flying over to here and doing this and that. 13 But I think that clearly, clearly this one Justin 14 guy takes one of these airplanes, opens the hangar 15 door, I think it's E-4, opens the door, pulls it out, puts his car in the hangar, which is very 16 17 common, he flies not to -- he flies up to Craig. 18 He has a student at -- flies that plane to Craiq. Does his training off of Craig airport, then comes 19 20 back to St. Augustine, puts the airplane in the 21 That's not flight training off of hangar. 22 It's use of an airplane, which you St. Augustine. 23 cannot regulate the use of the airplane unless it 24 involves commercial activity. This is not 25 commercial activity, I submit to you off of

cameras.

St. Augustine Airport. It simply is not. 1 2 Now, very interesting. And I think this is 3 kind of -- kind of a way to put it. Mr. Pittman 4 here complained about the wrong airplanes in the 5 wrong hangar. Sometime -- they had tools in one of The other one's just storage. 6 the hangars. It's a multi-lift; I'm going to show you pictures here. 7 On the day that Mr. Pittman did his 8 9 inspection -- oh, by the way, he said he completed 10 his compliance inspections. The only two that 11 we're aware of on the day, I think it was the 16th, 12 he -- he went in after us. Then he decides, well, 13 maybe I ought to go look at everybody else, but 14 he -- this was a target on the day and he found two 15 airplanes that -- that a hundred percent owned by 16 Mr. Zaczek that were cross-hangared. And if fact, these are in a row. I think 17 18 there's six or seven hangars. And E-4 and E-10 are 19 separated by two hangars. In other words, you go 20 down a row and they're like 50 feet from each 21 So they just got swapped around on that other. 22 particular day. He goes marching in there and 23 takes his pictures. Ah, I got them again. Let me show you. We have 24/7, 365-a-day Ring 24

This -- here are the pictures taken today

and these are the airplanes we're talking about. A lot better pictures then by the way.

Notice E-4, the airplanes that are in question, right where they should be after the maintenance. And the reason that airplane's up in the air, there's a little lift in there so they can get the wings over each other.

So that is the one airplane. And if you look at the numbers on the airplanes he owns, you'll see which hangar they belong into and you'll see they're exactly where they should be. So you don't have some guy running airplanes around like, you know, we've been led to believe and switching hangars around. That's just not the case.

Now, on the day of Mr. Pittman's, we can go back, we can pull pictures for 365 days, 24 hours a day. We can show you that these airplanes I'd say 99 percent of the time always lived where they should live in accordance with the lease that if you look at -- you know, I mean, y'all are kind of a little bit new to this stuff, but if you look on that lease agreement that I attached to my appeal, you'll see at the very end at the top upper left-hand corner, it lists what airplane's supposed to be in what hangar.

Now, one of the airplanes, Mr. Zaczek advised 1 2 the Airport Authority that he was going to move --3 there are four airplanes involved, and that he was 4 going to move one around. And it was acknowledged. I -- I didn't make copies of it because I didn't 5 know exactly. All it said was appeal on here and 6 I'm sure it was about us. 7 But what triggered all of this in the 8 beginning was the Florida Aviation flight school, 9 10 one of four or five here. The lady came and I 11 think complained to Mr. Pittman, Hey, these guys 12 are doing this, look at the Facebook ad. 13 And again, if you look at the Facebook ad, 14 there's nothing about St. Augustine Airport. 15 got pictures of these planes, but it doesn't say 16 we're doing it. Again, never a commercial 17 activity. 18 This was just a tenant in there. He's not 19 trying to compete. He knows he's not supposed to 20 compete. He's not a flight school. And I'm just 21 telling you there was no intention. 22 Now, interestingly enough, and I'm going to 23 leave it at this, the company that is complaining, 24 Florida Aviation, today, today, on their website, 25 see that little airplane sitting on the lift?

They're -- they're showing this as a rental. 1 This 2 is on the complainer's website. They're showing 3 that one of Mr. Zaczek's airplanes is for rent. 4 So we're not sneaking around trying to do 5 anything improper. We've always paid rent on time. In fact, believe it or not, Mr. Zaczek's company 6 provided the steel and the aluminum and the 7 structure for some of these hangars out here. 8 9 company was one of the suppliers for hangars out 10 here not very long ago. So not only is he a 11 tenant, but he also does business with the good 12 people here at the St. Augustine Airport. So he's 13 not trying to do anything underhanded. 14 And I could go on and on. There's some other 15 facts here, but I think you've got a flavor of 16 what's going on here. And I would ask you when you 17 have your discussion here, my request is you deny the termination of these two hangars based upon 18 19 allegations of wrong airplanes in wrong hangars and 20 commercial activity, which there was none. There 21 was no money transferred. 22 Thank you, guys. And I'll be glad to answer 23 any questions. I have the two flight instructors 24 here to answer questions, but I don't think they 25 are going to add much more want to the

Maybe which girlfriend they were 1 conversation. 2 flying, I don't know, so. 3 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Well, thank you for that. 4 MR. WALKER: So, through the Chair to the 5 board members. Just for clarity, I know this -- I don't know if you guys have done this before in an 6 appeal setting or not, but you are now acting in 7 what's called on quasi-judicial capacity, okay? 8 9 And what the statute says is basically you 10 need to make a decision on appeal based upon the 11 competent evidence that is in the record. 12 going to go ahead and presume that Mr. Roberts' 13 presentation and Mr. Ludwig's -- Ludwig, correct? 14 MR. LUDWIG: Ludwig, yes. 15 MR. WALKER: Ludwig information is part of the 16 record, and you are more than welcome to request 17 testimony. Anything you decide will need to be based on 18 19 the information that is in the record or witness 20 testimony. So prior information, correspondence, 21 anything else, you should not necessarily consider. 22 But I wanted to make sure that the board is aware 23 that you are acting in that capacity here at this 24 point in time. MR. LUDWIG: 25 And if I can call a witness, I --

```
can I take one minute and just call one witness?
 1
 2
          MR. WALKER: You can. You would need to
 3
     administer an oath.
 4
          MR. LUDWIG:
                       Through the Chair?
 5
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Yeah, I think that -- that
     may be good to -- is the witness going to be
 6
 7
     Mr. Zaczek?
          MR. LUDWIG: Well, it was going to be
 8
 9
     Mr. Zaczek and also -- and by the way, the two
10
     flight instructors that I told you about, you know,
11
     they're employees of Mr. Zaczek. They work for
12
     him.
13
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay.
                                     So let's do this
14
     real quick. Jerry, did you need to go at a certain
15
     time?
            Because I think we still have a quorum with
16
     three, correct?
17
          MR. WALKER: You -- yes, you started the with
18
     a meeting with a quorum. You would a quorum with
19
     three, yes.
20
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: So if you need to leave, I
21
     don't want to hold you up from your anniversary.
22
                      If I can, absolutely.
          MR. DEDGE:
23
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah, that's why I wanted
24
     to -- I wanted to see if you wanted to leave before
25
     we --
```

```
Do we need to -- do we need to
 1
          MR. DEDGE:
 2
     make a --
 3
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: I think we're still going
 4
     to do this, but if you needed to leave, I was just
 5
     going to give you a chance to --
 6
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       We need three, anyway. So --
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: We've got a quorum.
 7
     That's what I was going to say. We have a quorum
 8
 9
     if you wanted to leave. So we can continue to vote
10
     on things as long as --
11
          MR. DEDGE: All right.
12
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: -- nobody else leaves.
                                                       So
13
     I just wanted to make sure you --
14
          MR. DEDGE:
                      I would love to. I would love to.
15
     I want to know where his hangar is because if he's
     just letting people fly an airplane, I would -- I'd
16
17
     just love to go get it for free. No, thank you.
18
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Happy anniversary.
19
          MR. DEDGE:
                      Thank you.
20
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: And we will see you in
21
     December. And have a happy Thanksqiving. And by
22
     the way, thank you for your service tomorrow.
                                                     Τ
23
     hope you enjoy your Veterans Day.
24
          MR. DEDGE: It will be at Anastasia Baptist
25
     Church doing a veterans program. You're invited.
```

```
1
     10:00.
                              Well, thank you.
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
 3
          MR. DEDGE:
                      Everybody.
 4
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: I've got my son's first
 5
     dentist appointment tomorrow, so it's at 10 a.m.,
     so I might need a baptism tomorrow.
 6
          MS. SANTIAGO: Let me know how much time
 7
     you're giving the witnesses.
 8
 9
          MR. DEDGE:
                      Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
10
     anniversary, folks, and I'm -- I'm late right now.
11
          MR. LUDWIG:
                       I'd get out of here.
12
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       I have a procedural question
13
     before --
14
          MR. LUDWIG: Yes, sir.
15
          MR. DEDGE:
                      Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
                                                 Ι
     appreciate you. My wife appreciates you.
16
17
          (Mr. Dedge exits the meeting.)
18
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              You can ask your
     procedural question.
19
20
          MR. DIPOLA: Can we -- if there are prior
21
     questions we have to other outside information that
22
     we'd like considered, can we ask that question so
23
     that it be part of the record or clarified?
24
          MR. WALKER: So, through the Chair to the
25
     member, the answer is no. The witnesses that will
```

```
be presented today are the witnesses that the --
 1
 2
          MR. ROBERTS:
                        But we can cross.
 3
          MR. WALKER:
                       You can cross.
 4
          MR. ROBERTS: And I will.
 5
          MR. WALKER:
                       So, to be clear, you have to
     consider the information that is brought before you
 6
 7
     in this setting. You are acting like any judge,
             So you're at -- you, you know, review.
                                                      The
 8
     witnesses will be sworn in.
 9
                                  You know, there'll be
10
     questions of the witnesses.
                                  There'll be a
11
     cross-examination of the witnesses. And then at
12
     the end of the day, the Authority can either make a
13
     decision here, it can review the information,
14
     retain and -- and issue a decision and the next
15
     thing to review the record. But the only
     information the board is allowed to consider for
16
17
     purposes of this is the information that is
18
     presented here today.
19
                              Are you good?
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
20
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       Yeah.
21
                              Okay. You wanted to ask
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
22
     how much time we're going to allow for the direct
23
     and cross-examination?
24
          MR. WALKER: So through the Chair, that's a
25
     due process question, so, you know, I would be very
```

careful about limiting times on cross and exam --1 2 you know, examinations, cross-examinations. 3 should be something that --4 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Can -- yeah, can we -- I 5 mean, can we do something like we start with the first round of direct and cross being capped and if 6 7 we need to go to a second round, we can offer some more time? 8 9 Certainly. MR. WALKER: 10 Okay. All right. CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: 11 what I'm going to do. Just to be very very -we're going to five minute -- or, excuse me, 10 12 13 minutes on direct examination and cross-examination 14 for the first round. If we need to go to a second 15 round, we can give five and five. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. 16 MR. LUDWIG: 17 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Are you good? 18 MR. WALKER: Uh-huh. 19 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay. Before you do that, 20 we do have to swear in the witness, is what I was 21 told. 22 MR. WALKER: That is accurate, yes, sir. 23 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: So if you don't mind 24 raising your right hand sir. Do you swear or 25 affirm that the testimony you're about to give is

1	the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the
2	truth?
3	MR. ZACZEK: I do.
4	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: All right. Thank you.
5	DIRECT EXAMINATION
6	BY MR. LUDWIG:
7	Q Would you state your name for the record,
8	please?
9	A Brian Zaczek, 8324 A1A South, St. Augustine,
10	Florida.
11	Q Do you lease hangars here in St. Augustine,
12	airport?
13	A I do.
14	Q Which two do you lease?
15	A What is it? Echo 4, Echo 10.
16	Q And what companies do you a hundred percent
17	own that have aircraft in those hangars?
18	A BGM and Cherokee 140.
19	Q And which company that is on the fact sheet
20	owns the airplanes?
21	A Diaz. Now, sir, what how much money have
22	you received leasing or renting airplanes out of those
23	two hangars?
24	A None.
25	Q And why would you let somebody explain I

1 think everybody has the big question. Why would you do 2 that, allow somebody to use that airplane that you own 3 with no compensation? 4 Α Katob so he flies our jet for us. When he's 5 not flying our jet, he flies his girlfriend in our 172s. He works on our 172s. He works on our Lances. 6 He works on our Navajo. Works on our other planes. When he's 7 not working on them, he flies them. It's as simple as 8 9 that. 10 Is there another flight instructor involved Q 11 that --12 Justin. Α 13 -- on the fax sheet? Okay. Tell me what Justin does, and is he -- how does he use your 14 15 airplanes? Justin does not work for me. Justin uses the 16 17 airplanes, taking the airplanes out of the hangar in 18 St. Augustine and flying them to Craig, picking up a 19 Justin returns the The student pays Justin. student. 20 airplane back to St. Augustine. 21 Is that part -- do you get paid for that 0 22 usage? 23 I get paid from Justin for that usage. Α 24 Q Okay. But is it for flight time or how -- how 25 are you compensated?

1	A I am compensated from the time he takes I
2	believe the time that he picks the student up and
3	returns the student to Craig.
4	Q Are there FlightAware
5	A Yes.
6	Q logs that show these flights up to Craig?
7	A I brought the FlightAware logs with me. They
8	show the plane leaving here going directly to Craig,
9	picking up in Craig, doing a flight training mission,
10	returning back to Craig, coming back to St. Augustine.
11	It's time after time after time again. With cameras in
12	those hangars as well. Look at the cameras. Go back
13	go back 360 days and look inside the hangars. You guys
14	are more than welcome to the cameras.
15	Q And are those are those cameras record
16	would record him going in and out of the hangar?
17	A A hundred percent.
18	Q Does it show him putting his car in when he
19	leaves?
20	A It does.
21	Q And it's all time-stamped?
22	A It is.
23	Q And to the best of your knowledge and would it
24	be your testimony that the FlightAware log and the
25	timestamps on the Ring cameras match?

Well, I showed you that today. 1 2 Well, yes or no? Q 3 Α Yes. 4 Okay. Why -- other than being nice and Q 5 allowing use of your airplane because they're your employees, is there any other reason why you do 6 something like this? 7 When I was growing up, I didn't have the funds 8 9 to fly airplanes. These guys don't have the funds 10 coming up right now to do what they want to do. 11 a position where I can give back to the aviation 12 community. 13 It was -- was that your altruistic reason, to 0 14 give back? 15 Α Yes. 16 Now, when this situation first evolved 0 Okay. 17 in the beginning of the year, did you have any calls or 18 any e-mails or anything before Mr. Pittman sent you his 19 letter of termination? 20 It was an in -- an immediate Α Zero. 21 termination letter. We did hear things before that they 22 were giving other people in hangars chances to clean 23 things up with stuff that was inside the hangars. 24 That's the only thing that we heard. But yours was just use a unilateral 25 Q

1	terminat	ion?
2	А	100.
3	Q	When you received that notice from
4	Mr. Pitt	man, what did you do?
5	A	We reached out to him with a meeting in his
6	office.	Reached out to him again and kept getting
7	denied.	That was when we were asked to get an attorney.
8	Q	Did he give you any explanation why he was
9	denying	you?
10	A	No. The whole we have that document on his
11	e-mail.	
12	Q	Just the e-mail?
13	А	Just the e-mail.
14	Q	No, Hey, you can't do this?
15	A	No.
16	Q	Stop it. He didn't do that?
17	А	No.
18	Q	Mr. Pittman just cut it off; is that correct?
19	А	Correct.
20	Q	Okay. So, did that cause you to hire me to
21	appeal t	his?
22	A	Of course.
23	Q	And we've already been before the board one
24	time, si	r?
25	А	In March.

```
1
               Do you know any other -- since March, has
 2
     there been any -- other than this flying up to Craig and
 3
     coming back, has there been any other commercial
 4
     activity or compensation on your airplanes from that day
 5
     forward?
 6
          Α
               Zero.
 7
          Q
               And is it the day -- as we sit here today,
 8
     there was no --
 9
          Α
               Zero.
10
               -- compensation.
                                  Is it your intent to run a
          Q
11
     flight school?
12
          Α
               None.
13
               Was it ever your intent to run a flight
          Q
     school?
14
15
          Α
               No.
16
               Okay. You posted that Facebook posting?
          Q
17
          Α
               Yes.
                      Did it say anything about going off of
18
19
     St. Augustine Airport?
20
          Α
               It did not.
21
               Did it saying anything about a flight school?
          Q
22
          Α
               No.
23
               Just that you are going to allow use of your
          Q
24
     airplanes?
25
          Α
               Correct.
```

1	Q	Okay. That's all I have.
2		MR. ROBERTS: If I could.
3		CROSS-EXAMINATION
4	BY MR. RO	BERTS:
5	Q	If I could. You purchased the LLC that owns
6	the Taylor	rcraft, right?
7	A	I purchased the LLC that owns the Taylorcraft,
8	correct.	
9	Q	And in October, the hangar that was supposed
10	to have th	he Taylorcraft in fact had a twin-engine Piper
11	Navajo in	it, right?
12	А	It did.
13	Q	And the Taylorcraft that was supposed to be in
14	that hanga	ar, you were subleasing over to Liam's hangar,
15	correct?	
16	А	That's correct.
17	Q	All right. Without an assignment, without
18	telling th	he Airport Authority, you just moved it around?
19	А	No.
20	Q	Okay.
21	А	Liam had a lease with us. Liam can speak to
22	this. He	had a lease with me and it was turned in to
23	Cindy at	the time.
24		UNKNOWN SPEAKER: No.
25		CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Wait. Time out. Time

```
1
                You just have to answer the question.
 2
               MR. ZACZEK: Oh, sorry, sorry, sorry.
 3
     BY MR. ROBERTS:
 4
               And to be clear, part of your compensation to
          0
 5
     the three flight instructors that do work for you, part
     of that compensation is to allow them to use these
 6
     aircraft for themselves to go conduct flight training up
 7
     at Craig, right?
 8
 9
          Α
               One.
10
               Okay. You don't have an operating authority
          Q
11
     with Craig, do you, sir?
12
               I don't believe I need one.
          Α
13
               You don't have an operating authority with
          Q
14
     Craig, do you?
15
          Α
               Correct.
               And you don't have an operating authority with
16
          0
17
     us, do you?
18
          Α
               Correct.
19
                     And flight training's being conducted
          0
20
     with these aircraft, correct?
21
          Α
               Yes.
22
                      And you posted the Facebook that cited
          Q
               Okay.
23
     the rates for rental.
24
          Α
               Correct.
25
               No dispute about that, right?
          0
```

1 Correct. Α 2 Hourly specific rates for rental. Q 3 Uh-huh. Α 4 You don't have an operating authority with us 0 5 to rent aircraft, do you, sir? We don't. We were testing the waters to see 6 Α 7 if it was out there an interest. Okay. Do you understand that's a 8 0 9 lease-terminating event when you put a Facebook post up 10 like that and you offer planes for rent from our 11 T-hangars? Do you understand that's a lease-terminating 12 event? 13 I understand that, but it was not listed out 14 of your T-hangars. 15 0 Well, you showed the picture out of E-4, 16 correct? 17 Α So did the flight school next door. 18 And -- and the Lance, you kept from time to 19 time in E-10 as well, correct? 20 And there was a lease agreement for that being Α in -- in 10. The Lance and the Navajo that you referred 21 22 to that were in 10 both had dual 4 and 10. There's 23 lease agreements in both of them. I have them if you'd 24 like to see them. 25 There were rental agreements; there weren't O

## 1 lease agreements, right? 2 Α They're lease agreements. 3 Okay. Well, the airport doesn't have them. Q 4 Α It's the airport's lease agreement where they 5 sub -- with a paper Cindy gave us back then to make sure that the plane that was going from this hangar to this 6 7 hangar, she wanted it to have one for each hangar. In fact, Mr. Pittman did in fact send you a 8 0 9 lease termination notice for E-4 and E-10 back in March. 10 Α Correct. 11 Okay. So you did get a notice and he told you 0 why the leases were being terminated, correct? 12 13 Α Oh, yes. It said it right in the No. 14 paperwork. 15 So you did -- you did in fact get a notice from Mr. Pittman, he told you why they were being 16 17 terminated, fact? You agree? 18 Α Yes. 19 Okav. So he did to do that. And one was Q 20 for 21 Wrong airplanes in the hangar. Α 22 Wrong airplanes in the hangar. Q And the wrong 23 airplanes were in the hangar, were they not? 24 Α They were not. 25 Q Okay.

1	A We gave you the lease agreements back that
2	showed that they were in the right hangars
3	Q Okay.
4	A the last time we were here.
5	Q All right. I don't think we've seen a lease
6	agreement for a Navajo. I don't thing we've seen a
7	lease agreement for
8	A Would you like me to grab them?
9	Q Well, sure. I'd put them into evidence.
10	A Okay.
11	Q Lease agreements, okay? I think for this, I'd
12	like to reserve the time to just solicit a little bit of
13	testimony from Courtney and Linda, who spoke with the
14	FAA designated examiners, and I think we have enough for
15	this.
16	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: You're done with your
16 17	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: You're done with your cross?
17	cross?
17 18	cross?  MR. ROBERTS: I am.
17 18 19	cross?  MR. ROBERTS: I am.  CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Any redirect, Mr. Ludwig?
17 18 19 20	cross?  MR. ROBERTS: I am.  CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Any redirect, Mr. Ludwig?  MR. LUDWIG: Yes.
17 18 19 20 21	cross?  MR. ROBERTS: I am.  CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Any redirect, Mr. Ludwig?  MR. LUDWIG: Yes.  CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: I'll limit that to five
17 18 19 20 21 22	Cross?  MR. ROBERTS: I am.  CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Any redirect, Mr. Ludwig?  MR. LUDWIG: Yes.  CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: I'll limit that to five  minutes.
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Cross?  MR. ROBERTS: I am.  CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Any redirect, Mr. Ludwig?  MR. LUDWIG: Yes.  CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: I'll limit that to five  minutes.  MR. LUDWIG: Okay. We're going to provide

1	MR. ROBERTS: For Navajo.
2	MR. ZACZEK: Yeah. We've we provided those
3	to you.
4	MR. ROBERTS: A lease agreement for a Navajo?
5	MR. ZACZEK: Yes.
6	MR. LUDWIG: While he's looking for that, I'm
7	going to
8	MR. ZACZEK: You want the Lance as well?
9	MR. ROBERTS: Anything you have that's a lease
10	agreement with the Airport Authority for a Navajo
11	or the Lance signed by someone at the airport.
12	MR. ZACZEK: Well, you're talking about two
13	different things. This is a lease agreement from
14	company to the hangar. This is what Cindy asked us
15	to do on top of other things. That one. I'm
16	looking for the Navajo.
17	MR. LUDWIG: This is the lease agreement. And
18	let me put this on the record. I'm handing an
19	exhibit to BGM for Hangar 10. This is the lease
20	agreement that was was this let me get this
21	testimony.
22	REDIRECT EXAMINATION
23	BY MR. LUDWIG:
24	Q Was this lease agreement provided to you by
25	St. Augustine Airport Authority?

1 Yes. Α 2 Okay. And -- and how did you come about 0 3 getting this lease agreement? 4 Α So, on top of the Airport Authority lease 5 agreements, they put the airport -- this is from the Airport Authority to us to lease the hangars. 6 They put the aircraft here. 7 When you're moving the aircraft, it was told 8 9 to us by Cindy, which was the old lady we dealt with in 10 the Airport Authority, that you signed what he just 11 passed out to show where that airplane is going. 12 there was multiples of them per lease agreement. You're 13 calling the lease agreement on a hangar different than 14 I'm calling a lease agreement on the airplanes. 15 MR. ROBERTS: So, just so the record's clear 16 for the court reporter, what's been presented is a 17 rental agreement between not the Airport Authority, So that's 18 but Mr. Diaz and his own LLC, all right? 19 what we're talking about. There's no --20 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Hold on a second. For the 21 record --22 MR. ZACZEK: That's the Navajo. 23 Just one second, guys. CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: 24 MR. ROBERTS: Yeah. 25 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Mr. Ludwig, you presented

```
to us first an appeal in accordance dated
 1
 2
     April 3rd, a packet of information.
 3
          MR. LUDWIG:
                       Yep.
 4
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: I'm going to label this,
 5
     because I want to give it to Linda, I'm going to
     label it E-1.
 6
 7
          MR. LUDWIG:
                       Okay.
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: And then you gave us your
 8
 9
     Ring camera footage. I'm going to label this E-2.
10
     You haven't talked about this e-mail yet, so hold
11
          Your -- you've referenced a lease agreement
     on.
12
     that Mr. Zaczek was just mentioning. We're going
13
     to label that E-3.
14
          MR. LUDWIG: And let me add to that, that will
15
     be a composite that notice, that notice, the send
     number -- see the end number?
16
17
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Yeah, 5669V.
18
          MR. LUDWIG:
                       Okav.
                              Here's the same thing for
19
     the other one that was given to the
20
     Airport Authority.
21
                              I'm going to label that
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
22
     E-4, then. All right. And then, just so that
23
     we're clear, this e-mail that you've handed, I'm
24
     going to label E-5.
25
          MR. LUDWIG:
                       Okay.
```

1	MR. DIPOLA: And the fact sheet.
2	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: The fact sheet? Oh, yeah,
3	I'm sorry.
4	MR. DIPOLA: E-6?
5	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah, the fact sheet will
6	be E-6. And I've got notes on mine, so we just
7	need to get a separate.
8	MR. LUDWIG: Yeah, I have another clean one
9	for you.
10	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: You have a clean copy?
11	Okay. So if you guys can label that one E-6,
12	that'd be great. Okay. So let's go back to E
13	E-3 right now because you want to talk about E-3
14	and E-4.
15	MR. LUDWIG: Yeah, this is
16	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: The two different lease
17	agreements.
18	MR. LUDWIG: two different lease
19	agreements.
20	BY MR. LUDWIG:
21	Q Sir, let's go back to the lease it's called
22	a lease agreement. This is not the same agreement that
23	the master lease was with the airport back in the
24	beginning, is it?
25	A No. So the Airport Authority has their

1 standard lease that we've all seen. When you're leasing 2 an airplane from an entity to another entity, Cindy 3 wanted us to have a lease agreement. I sent her a lease agreement. She denied the 4 5 one I sent to her. She provided this one to us to use as a mechanism to change -- change the aircraft between 6 hangars to hangars and to have it in the hangar that you 7 8 leased -- you had a lease agreement with. So if Diaz 9 Aviation owned the airplane and BGM has it in their 10 hangar, Cindy wanted to see the paper trail going from 11 Diaz to BGM. 12 Now, just for the record, who is Cindy. Q 13 What was Cindy's title? Α 14 MR. ROBERTS: Cindy Hollingsworth? 15 MR. ZACZEK: Yeah. 16 MR. ROBERTS: Was an employee, former employee 17 of the Airport Authority. 18 BY MR. LUDWIG: 19 And what was -- do you know what her capacity 0 20 was? She worked in the office or what? 21 She worked in the office doing all of this, Α 22 handling the T-hangars. 23 She's no longer with the Airport Authority? Q 24 Α She's no longer with the Airport Authority. 25 Okay. So this was back in earlier this year, Q

1	sir?
2	A No. Two years ago.
3	Q Two years ago, they had it? Okay. So the
4	Airport Authority had these agreements?
5	A Sure.
6	Q At the request of one of the administrative
7	people up there?
8	A Yes.
9	Q Okay. Did you think you needed to provide
10	anything else?
11	A No.
12	Q Okay. Okay. Now, let me address this.
13	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: E-5, the e-mail.
14	BY MR. LUDWIG:
15	Q Mr. Roberts is probably going to talk about
16	this. There was some discussion about the designate
17	the person that gives the authority to somebody who is a
18	student called a designated pilot examiner. And
19	Mr. Roberts mentioned that Mr. Pittman talked or had a
20	conversation with this gentleman. Where does this
21	gentleman have where how do you know him?
22	A The hangar's directly across from us and he's
23	a DPE. He's gave my son-in-law his lessons.
24	Q So, a student after he takes his training,
25	would go present himself to this gentleman and take a

## check ride? 1 2 Α Yes. 3 And then he has the authority to issue a 0 4 license or not issue a license; is that correct? 5 Α Correct. And what is your understanding as far as 6 Q 7 giving, quote, students a license? Who did he give a license to? 8 9 Brad's girlfriend at the time. 10 Q Okay. 11 And I don't know if he gave another one. Α Ι 12 believe he gave another one -- and I don't know who the 13 guys would be. One of Justin's guys or one of Justin's 14 guys he was doing out of Craig. 15 Did he travel to Craig to do that? 16 That, I don't know the story on. I know there 17 was a discussion between him and Mr. Pittman on -- I believe he traveled to Craiq. The guy didn't get his --18 19 went into a discontinuance and there was talk about 20 doing it -- you might know more about is this. 21 No, no, you can't. 0 22 I think the second one got done at Α Sorry. 23 Atlantic here at St. Augustine. That's when Jay told us 24 that he had talked to Mr. Pittman and said he cannot be 25 stopped from giving flight -- flight -- he cannot

1 stop -- he cannot -- Mr. Pittman cannot stop him from 2 doing that at St. Augustine. He doesn't have the 3 authority to do that. He didn't want to travel to Craig to do the second test. He used one of our planes I 4 5 believe in St. Augustine at -- at Atlantic to administer 6 the DPE test. 7 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Do you have any further 8 questions or redirect? 9 MR. ROBERTS: Briefly. 10 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: I'm just making sure he's 11 done. 12 MR. LUDWIG: I'm done. Thank you. No, we're 13 done. So let's --14 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Mr. Roberts. 15 RECROSS EXAMINATION 16 BY MR. ROBERTS: 17 So, to be clear, Mr. Lawrence did the verbal 0 18 part in her exam in the conference room at Atlantic. 19 Who? Α 20 The verbal part of her exam, the DPE conducted Q 21 in the conference room in Atlantic, right? Correct? 22 Α I don't know. 23 Okay. I thought you just said that the 0 24 DPE said he had done her exam over in the Atlantic --25 Α I don't think we're talking about the same

1	person.
2	Q Okay. These two, I'm going to call them
3	rental agreements, they're what E
4	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: $E-5$ $E-3$ and 4.
5	BY MR. ROBERTS:
6	Q All right. These purport to be rental
7	agreements for a twin-engine Navajo for \$10 an hour.
8	A Uh-huh.
9	Q You lease to the public a Navajo for \$10 an
10	hour?
11	A Not to the public. It's company to company.
12	Q Okay. And you lease a Lance for \$10 an hour.
13	A And it was from one of my companies to the
14	other side of the company and Cindy said something had
15	to be in the book.
16	Q All right. And and Mr. Curoga (phonetic) a
17	pays you for the use of the aircraft that he conducts
18	training in.
19	A When he's in Craig.
20	MR. ROBERTS: Thank you. No further
21	questions, thanks.
22	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay. That concludes your
23	testimony. Did you want to call another witness?
24	MR. LUDWIG: One real quick.
25	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay. Please. You're

1	MR. LUDWIG: You're dismissed.
2	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: All right. Please bring
3	the next witness up and we've got to swear him in.
4	Yeah. All right. Please raise your right
5	hand. So you swear or affirm that the testimony
6	you're about to give is the whole is the truth,
7	the whole truth, and nothing but the truth?
8	THE WITNESS: I do.
9	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: All right.
10	REDIRECT EXAMINATION
11	BY MR. LUDWIG:
12	Q Would you please state your name for the
13	record?
14	A Yeah, I'm Katob (unintelligible).
15	Q All right. And what do you do for a living?
16	A I'm a pilot, flight instructor.
17	Q Okay. Who do you work for?
18	A Mr. Zaczek, his company.
19	Q Do you use any of these, let's just call, any
20	of these airplanes that Mr. Zaczek's companies owns? Do
21	you fly them?
22	A I fly them for myself and for the company and
23	for him.
24	Q Okay. Are you a salaried?
25	A I'm a salary for almost three years now.

1	Q	Do you consider use of any of these airplanes
2	as compens	sation?
3	А	No.
4	Q	Okay. Who who have you been in the
5	airplane v	with? You have a fiancee?
6	A	Yes. She's work she works at the airport.
7	A lot of p	people at the airport, they know her.
8	Q	She works for St. Augustine Airport?
9	A	She used to, yes. Matty and the guys, they
10	know her.	And we live together. She's my fiancee. I
11	train her	. We have great opportunity he gave me to use
12	the airpla	ane.
13	Q	Does he charge you for use of that airplane?
14	A	Zero dollar, never.
15	Q	Do you charge your fiancee for giving flight
16	instruction	on?
17	A	No.
18	Q	Okay.
19	A	I can provide her logbook. From day one until
20	today, it	's only my name on it.
21	Q	You're the only one in her logbook?
22	A	Only me, ground and flight.
23		MR. LUDWIG: I have no other questions for
24	this	witness.
25		CROSS-EXAMINATION

1	BY MR. ROBERTS:
2	Q No, just the airplane we're talking about,
3	that is 739 November Romeo or which one? The airplane
4	you use to give flight instructions to this young lady.
5	A Any airplane I fly, I can teach in and he can
6	give instruction in.
7	Q All right. And there there are two 172s.
8	A Uh-huh.
9	Q And what are they used for? Do you sightsee
10	with them? What do you do with them?
11	A The main one, November Romeo, was me teaching
12	his daughter. That's was almost her airplane. Only
13	her we fly
14	Q Okay.
15	A teaching her. The other airplane, any time
16	want to travel, eat, food, fly, just for flying, we have
17	all of that can do.
18	MR. ROBERTS: Thank you.
19	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Any further questions?
20	MR. ROBERTS: No. I just
21	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay.
22	MR. ROBERTS: a little time for Courtney.
23	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Do you have any redirect
24	questions or
25	MR. LUDWIG: No, I'm done. Thank you.

1	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: All right. Thank you,
2	sir. Do you have any other witnesses that you'd
3	like to call?
4	MR. LUDWIG: No, I do not at this time.
5	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay. Mr. Roberts, you
6	said you wanted to call a witness.
7	MR. ROBERTS: I'll do it from my chair, if
8	it's all right.
9	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah, please.
10	MR. ROBERTS: Mr. Pittman, if you could.
11	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: All right. Courtney,
12	please raise right hand. Do you swear and affirm
13	that the testimony you're about to give is the
14	truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth?
15	MR. PITTMAN: Yes.
16	DIRECT EXAMINATION
17	BY MR. ROBERTS:
18	Q Mr. Pittman, when you received reports of
19	people receiving flight instruction from Hangars E-4 and
20	E-10, did you contact the designated FAA flight examiner
21	that had performed the certification check rides for
22	that?
23	A Yes, I did.
24	Q And his name is Mr. Lawrence?
25	A That is correct.

1 And he confirmed that the check ride occurred 2 right in front of E-4 and E-10, correct? 3 Absolutely. Α 4 And included the student's preflight 0 checklist. 5 6 Absolutely. Α The student's preflight instruction. 7 Q 8 Α Yes. 9 Right in front of E-4 and E-10. Q 10 Α Yes. 11 All right. And -- and at some point, did a 0 12 young flight instructor named --13 Α Emily Meyers? 14 Yes. Q 15 Α Correct. Call you and -- and -- on or around 16 0 17 October 15th, Mr. Curoga -- Curog? Justin Curoga, right, called you and said he had a student that he 18 19 wanted to give flight training to and could he have 20 permission to do that? 21 Actually he met me in the parking lot outside Α 22 the admin building. 23 0 Okay. 24 Α So it was the first time I've ever seen him. 25 Pretty tall quy. Came to me and said, hey, can I give

them permission to do a flight training out of the 1 2 Said Brian's Zaczek told him that he needed T-hangar? 3 to talk to me and get something in writing. 4 0 All right. Did this airport conduct a systemwide T-hangar audit in October -- in the -- in 5 October of 2024? 6 7 Α Yes. Under a two-day period, did you walk through 8 0 9 every single T-hangar, the north set on one day and two 10 weeks later, the south set on another day? 11 Α That's correct. 12 Were you -- were you targeting anybody or --Q 13 Α No. 14 -- doing your FAA compliance? Q 15 Α FAA compliance. Went through every hangar with a team of maintenance personnel. 16 17 They were all videotaped? Q 18 Α Yes. 19 Did this year's FAA audit, was that conducted 0 20 in September of 2025? 21 That is correct. Α 22 Did you go through every single T-hangar? Q 23 Α Yes. 24 Q All 140 of them. 25 Α Yes.

1	Q	Were you targeting anybody?
2	A	No.
3	Q	Were the airplanes on the lease agreements
4	in October	of 2024, were the airplanes that are supposed
5	to be in t	he Hangars E-4 and E-10, were they in the
6	correct ha	ngars?
7	A	No.
8	Q	Were the airplanes that were supposed to be in
9	the hangar	s in September of 2025
10	A	No.
11	Q	airplanes in the correct hangars?
12	A	No.
13	Q	Did these to your knowledge, did these
14	rental agr	eements that have been marked as exhibit, did
15	they show	up after your compliance audit?
16	A	After. Never seen those forms before.
17	Q	All right. And did at your direction, did
18	Ms. Santia	go contact one of the students?
19	A	That is correct.
20	Q	And confirm that she had received flight
21	instructio	n out of E-4 and E-10?
22	A	Correct. I was sitting right there while she
23	talked to	her on the phone.
24		MR. ROBERTS: All right. No further
25	quest	ions, thanks.
	i e	

1	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Mr. Ludwig cross?
2	MR. LUDWIG: Yes.
3	CROSS-EXAMINATION
4	BY MR. LUDWIG:
5	Q Who who was on the other end of the phone
6	when your employee talked with the alleged student
7	and who did they talk to?
8	A Emily Meyers. She said she
9	Q I'm sorry?
10	A Emily Meyers said she failed two check rides
11	that Jay Lawrence did for her.
12	Q Did she say where she took her training?
13	A Yes. She said at Brad Stovall (phonetic) was
14	her instructor. He's one of the pilots that work for
15	Brian Zaczek.
16	Q Brad Stovall?
17	A No, Zaczek is the last name. And Stovall was
18	the instructor. Yes, she said Stovall was the
19	instructor for her. The gentleman sitting in the back
20	row right there.
21	Q Where was the con where was the flight
22	instruction conducted from?
23	A All right. So you want to know the from
24	the designated examiner or from the instructor itself?
25	Q From the instructor.

```
1
               All right.
                            So from the instructor, was out at
 2
     the T-hangar. From the inspector, was oral at Atlantic
 3
     and they drove over to the T-hangar and did the
 4
     inspection from the T-hangar.
 5
          Q
               Was she charged a fee?
               I didn't get into that.
 6
          Α
               You didn't?
 7
          Q
 8
          Α
               No.
 9
               You didn't ask her how much she paid?
          Q
10
               You're not allowed to do court -- you can't
          Α
11
     have a flight school out of a T-hangar. You know what
12
     I'm saying? And then -- and they didn't have an
13
     operating agreement and they didn't have the appropriate
14
     insurance.
15
          0
               Sir, would you agree with me that if you had
     a -- if I had a flight instructor rating --
16
17
          Α
               Uh-huh.
               -- and I had -- and I owned an airplane and
18
19
     kept it in a T-hangar here and I had a friend I wanted
20
     to teach to fly, that I couldn't do that out of
21
     St. Augustine?
2.2
          Α
               You cannot have a flight school in a
23
     T-hangar --
24
          Q
               Okay.
25
               -- right?
          Α
```

1	Q I didn't say a flight school. I said an
2	individual flight instructor, are they allowed to take
3	somebody out and give them flight instruction if they're
4	an authorized
5	A You would have to have an operating agreement
6	with the airport.
7	Q Really? To give Part 61
8	A Oh, no.
9	Q FAR Part 61 instruction?
10	A No.
11	Q Okay. That's what I thought.
12	MR. LUDWIG: I have no further questions.
13	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Do you have any?
14	MR. ROBERTS: I'm good.
15	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: You're good? Okay.
16	MR. ROBERTS: Thank you.
17	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Did you want to call
18	anybody else?
19	MR. ROBERTS: I think we've gotten enough.
20	Thanks.
21	CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay. All right. I think
22	at that point, with no other witnesses being
23	called, it reverts to us in our quasi-judicial
24	capacity. Now, can we ask questions to the lawyers
25	or are we limited to just reviewing what we have

```
been provided and --
 1
 2
          MR. DIPOLA: Chris, I don't like that --
 3
          MR. ROBERTS: I could say you could entertain
 4
     closing argument and you have the discretion -- you
 5
     have the discretion to bounce questions off of us.
                       A judge can ask -- ask questions.
 6
          MR. LUDWIG:
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
 7
                              Yeah.
          MR. ROBERTS: Yeah, this is very informal.
 8
 9
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              I'm trying -- I just want
10
     to keep it -- I want to keep it to -- why don't we
11
     do this. I think -- did you have any questions
12
     that you --
13
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
                             No.
14
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              I was going to ask ladies
15
     first.
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
16
                             No.
17
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Mario, do you have any
18
     questions that you'd like to ask?
19
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       No.
20
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Can I just ask? Can you
     put the Facebook post back up real quick?
21
22
          MR. PITTMAN:
                        Absolutely.
23
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              I do -- I do have a quick
24
     question of Mr. Ludwig. You kind of -- when you
25
     asked Courtney, it got me thinking as well about
```

you had referenced a -- a CFR training. 1 2 MR. LUDWIG: Okay. Let me. Okav. 3 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Can you -- I quess here's 4 my question. And, Chad, if you can also chime in. 5 And -- the difference between -- it seems like the biggest difference here is, can you offer flight 6 instruction free of charge to friends, family, 7 somebody off the street, under the T-hangar lease 8 agreement and general public use that we've got? 9 10 I'll ask Mr. Ludwig and then Mr. Roberts. 11 could just provide your answer to that question. 12 MR. LUDWIG: Well, let's -- let's -- this will 13 help you a little bit. 14 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah. 15 MR. LUDWIG: There are two types of flight 16 The flight schools you have for hire schools. 17 compensation, public commercial flight schools. 18 And I think, I don't know, Chad somebody said there are four or five many them here, those are Part 145 19 20 flight schools. 21 They operate under the rules of the federal 22 aviation Part 141. They're regulated. You can 23 actually be -- take flight instruction for less 24 hours than you can, and -- but it's very regulated, 25 case, they're approved by their curriculum and

25

everybody's approved by the FAA. 1 2 This operation or these flight instructors, 3 like I'm a flight instructor, I operate under Part 61 of the Federal Aviation Regulations. 4 5 That's a different environment, different training requirements. 6 The main difference is, it's individual, 7 there's no real regulation. There is -- there is a 8 9 requirement for about five to ten more hours of 10 flight instruction you have to have under Part 61 11 than under Part 145. 12 So, two different kind of animals here. 13 talking about Part 61. And my question was this: 14 Your lease agreement does not prohibit or prescribe 15 the type of use somebody has an airplane. You 16 don't tell the owner of the airplane what he can do 17 with it; you tell him what he can't do with it, and 18 that's, you know, operate a flight school off of 19 this airport. 20 And this has kind of drifted down now to an 21 argument of doing flight training. That flight 22 training, especially uncompensated flight training, 23 is not prohibited under any federal aviation regulation I know of, anything that's in -- I've 24

got the rules and regulations. I've looked at them

```
They're very extensive.
 1
     here.
                                     But you've got to
 2
     put in your mind commercial versus private stuff.
 3
          I submit to you, and I will argue all day
 4
     long, that the activity that they're engaged in,
 5
     except -- except one -- about three times, I
     will -- we'll go on the record, there were maybe
 6
 7
     two or three times and they asked Mr. Pittman for
     some advice, you know, what are we doing wrong?
 8
 9
     Help us.
10
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Uh-huh.
11
          MR. LUDWIG: It was like the man behind the
12
     curtain. We're going to cancel your lease. You've
13
     been here a long time. We're canceling your lease.
14
     That to me is unfair.
15
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              IJh-huh.
16
                       That is why we're up here to the
          MR. LUDWIG:
17
     board to use their discretion.
                                     Based upon what
18
     you've seen, what you've heard, is that -- is it a
19
     firing offense for a man that has four airplanes,
20
     buys a lot of fuel, pays for two hangars, is
21
     getting another hangar? What -- is the
22
     transgression, the alleged trans- -- and again,
23
     there's your -- your Facebook.
24
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay.
                                     But just so --
25
          MR. LUDWIG:
                       Yeah, I --
```

```
1
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              So your answer is, and for
 2
     free of charge under this Part 61, your belief is
 3
     that the -- the T-hangar policy does not prohibit
 4
     the use for free flight instruction?
 5
          MR. LUDWIG: Uncompensated, yes, that is my
    position.
 6
 7
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Okay.
          MR. LUDWIG: And -- absolutely. You hit it
 8
 9
     right on the nail.
10
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay. And then,
     Mr. Roberts can --
11
12
          MR. ROBERTS: It absolutely does.
                                              It is
13
     commercial activity. It is compensated indirectly,
14
             It's a fine point, but it is compensated
15
     indirectly.
16
          If I lease a hangar and I own an aircraft and
17
     I want to ask a flight instructor to ride with me
18
     for my check ride, I can do that. If I own an
     airplane and I'm a flight instructor, I can't offer
19
20
     other people to get their check rides in our
21
                 That's not what our T-hangars are for.
     T-hangars.
22
     So the answer is no. And I would rest on a couple
23
     of things.
24
          If -- if Mr. Pittman doesn't have the
25
     discretion on that Facebook post, which is pretty
```

23

24

25

trust our tenants.

clear and unambiguous -- it's aircraft rental as a 1 2 minimum, it's aircraft rental as a minimum --3 Mr. Zaczek is going to retain hangar Charlie 2, 4 propose that these leases not be retained and be 5 allowed to go to the next person on the -- on the T-hangar waiting list -- which is one of the 6 indirect litmus tests about this. 7 How are these hangars ever going to turn over 8 9 to people on the waiting list with this kind of 10 activity? They've acknowledged that they fly up to 11 Craig and do aircraft training. They don't have an 12 operating agreement with Craig. They don't have an 13 operating agreement with us. 14 And I've seen people come into Mr. Pittman's 15 office and say I've got a compliance problem and I need to come in with a plane and he'll say, tell me 16 17 what your plan is and if I can accommodate it, I'll 18 bring you in for a soft landing. 19 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Uh-huh. 20 MR. ROBERTS: But there's been some cat and 21 mouse-ish about this activity. And we -- we don't 22 have to time to play cat and mouse. We have to

And you don't put a Facebook post up like this and think that when it comes to our attention,

```
there -- there's no insurance, there -- any -- can
 1
 2
     you imagine what the other flight schools could do
 3
     with this or the FAA could do with this or God
 4
     forbid there were an accident what someone could do
     with this?
 5
          We're on notice of this and people are kind of
 6
 7
     watching tonight to read the tealeaves on how this
     is going to be addressed. It's no fun to do
 8
 9
                  It's not the fun part of Mr. Pittman's
     compliance.
10
           But there has to be a real bright line rule.
11
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       So --
12
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Let me -- can I -- I have
13
     some more questions.
14
          MR. DIPOLA: I'm clarifying on your first
15
     one --
16
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Okav.
17
          MR. DIPOLA: -- because there was a lot of
18
     extra.
19
          MR. ROBERTS:
                        Yeah, sorry.
20
          MR. DIPOLA: And you asked the question about
21
     could you -- if you had a hangar, could you train
22
     friends for free, essentially to which I understood
23
     yes and I understood no. I think is that --
24
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah.
25
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       Sorry.
```

```
CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              So let me -- let me build
 1
 2
               So, I think we can agree that the
     on that.
 3
     Facebook post, because it does say instruction --
 4
          MR. ROBERTS:
                        If you go to the next one.
 5
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: -- rental, I mean, I think
     there's probably an admission that the Facebook
 6
     post, even though it doesn't say where it's coming
 7
     out of is not the best, it does -- it kind of shows
 8
 9
     that maybe there's -- there's rental and
10
     instruction.
                   So let's take that aside.
11
          Chad, I want to play off this concept of, if
     you give your friend one of your aircraft, one of
12
13
     your planes, and they were to fly to Craig and go
14
     do flight instruction out of there, so they pick up
15
     the student out of Craig, they go do, just as we've
     heard this Justin did, is that in your opinion a
16
17
     violation of the T-hangar agreement at the
18
     airplane?
19
                        I would say our T-hangar, yes.
          MR. ROBERTS:
20
     I would say our T-hangar agreement is for the
21
    prototypical private aircraft noncommercial users,
22
    period.
23
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay.
                                     Let's take it -- I
24
     want -- I just want to, like, exhaust this to death
     because --
25
```

1 MR. ROBERTS: Yes. 2 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: -- I think that we need 3 this for the record with whatever we decide to do. 4 So, a T-hangar user has an aircraft, and for 5 three months out of the year, they bring the aircraft to Dallas, Texas because a lot of people 6 7 like to fly out of a Dallas and for three months they offer instruction out of Dallas and then they 8 9 bring it back for nine months. Is that -- you see 10 where I'm getting at, is how far do we regulate the 11 private use of an aircraft in a T-hangar? That's 12 what I need to figure out. 13 MR. ROBERTS: Yes. 14 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Where is that line? MR. ROBERTS: Well, it's certainly --15 16 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah, this is bad. 17 MR. ROBERTS: That's bad, right? Look, there's -- again, if we're down to, you know, 18 19 angels dancing on the head of a pin, as lawyers 20 say, can you find a -- could you have a legitimate 21 purpose in some scenario you describe? The answer 22 is yes. 23 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Uh-huh. 24 MR. ROBERTS: But we -- we don't have the resources to try to walk this fine line with 25

```
T-hangars that are meant for the prototypical, I
 1
 2
     have an airplane, I like airplanes, it's mine, I
 3
     want to use it for me.
                             That's what T-hangars are
 4
           These T-hangars are never going to turn over
     for.
 5
     and make the waiting list go away.
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah.
 6
                                     No, I hear you.
 7
     I'm trying to figure out --
          MR. ROBERTS:
                        Understood.
 8
 9
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: We've got to craft a --
10
     whatever -- because like you said, this is a litmus
11
           Whatever we decide here today is going to be
12
     used by everybody moving forward until you get a
13
     new board. And so where we draw the line in the
14
     sand is important. It's a question that I don't
15
     feel comfortable answering unless I've -- because
     you know I'm a lawyer, too.
16
17
          MR. ROBERTS:
                        Understood.
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: So I -- all of these words
18
19
     matter to me.
20
          MR. LUDWIG: The words do matter and the words
21
     matter extremely when you're talking about Federal
22
     Aviation Regulations and also when you're talking
23
     about grant assurances and what your public funding
24
     could be at risk by not allowing this basic
25
     activity, which I can tell you, having done this
```

```
for many years, I've never seen an
 1
 2
     Airport Authority or anybody try to regulate a
 3
     flight instructor under Part 61 that has, you know,
 4
     these standard T-hangar leases. How far do you
 5
     want to go?
                  I mean, how deep do y'all want to
     micromanage?
 6
 7
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Okay.
          MR. DIPOLA: Can we take a little recess?
 8
 9
                             So I do have a lot of
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
10
     questions now, but real quick, this particular what
11
     we're talking about with three months here, nine
12
     months there, would it make a difference if there
13
     was, let's say, an operating agreement at one or
14
     the other, right?
15
          To me, and it makes sense to me that if
16
     there's an operating agreement with one of the two
17
     airports, that perhaps we could get around that.
18
     But from what it sounds like, there is no operating
19
     agreement for -- for this particular business,
20
     which comes back in my head again, God forbid the
21
     worst were to happen and someone were to lose their
22
     life during one of these trainings or what have
23
     you, as we know can happen, who is that family
24
     going after?
25
          Are they going after us as the
```

```
Airport Authority for -- for knowing that there was
 1
 2
     an unregulated flight school here? Are they going
 3
     after the -- the business that owns this which
 4
     tells me again it's a business? Are they going
 5
     after the owner? Do you know what I'm saying?
     Like I'm trying to understand --
 6
 7
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Yeah.
                                     What --
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: -- who are they coming
 8
 9
             Because if it's us, I'm not okay with that
     after?
10
     because --
                                     I think -- I mean
11
                              Yeah.
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
12
     let's not get into the liability issue because
13
     that's really not what the question is.
14
     what you're saying, but I quess this is where I'm
15
     going back to, which is, as the airport, we lease
     T-hangars for general aviation purposes.
16
                                                The lease
17
     was very clear non -- you are to do noncommercial
18
     activity with that -- that airplane.
19
          If that's the -- the line, then what that
20
     means is if we were to find out that a T-hangar
21
     lessee used their airplane somewhere else for
22
     commercial activity disconnected from the airport,
23
     that our line should be you no longer should get to
24
     have a T-hangar here. If we're going to police --
25
          MR. ROBERTS:
                        It's going to be factually
```

specific and you're going to have the discretion. 1 2 And I think you're going to be a judge, right? 3 where is -- how close is the nexus? We -- we don't 4 need to do a hypothetical. You know, it would be 5 like an advisory opinion to get quasi-judicial about it. 6 So I would say you -- you do it the way judges 7 do, which is one case at a time. All you can do is 8 9 do this case, these facts. Somebody else is going 10 to come along and say, well, my facts are 11 different. We'll take that up, right? 12 But I would just -- I would say I understand 13 the issue of -- of that precedence, but you don't 14 need to really go there. You can just decide this 15 case this --16 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: No, no, I understand, but we -- but you were the one that mentioned that we 17 18 needed to have -- we have to do a nonarbitrary and 19 capricious finding. 20 MR. ROBERTS: Yes. 21 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: So in order to do that, 22 I've got to make sure that the decision that I and 23 the rest of us of the board, but I mean, that it's 24 not an arbitrary or capricious finding, which 25 requires to look at the factual -- the facts and go

into what would be an arbitrary or what would be a 1 2 capricious finding as it relates to this, which is 3 why I'm asking these hypotheticals. 4 Because I think from my perspective, I'm still 5 hung up, just like you had asked, Mario, is -- is Brad taking his girlfriend flying so that she gets 6 her hours and sign her logbook and then she goes 7 somewhere else to get certified, is that 8 commercial? Because we don't allow commercial 9 10 activity out of the T-hangars? 11 And that's I think the ultimate question. But 12 in order to do that, you have to say when is 13 commercial activity with the airplane allowed 14 outside of the airport or not? 15 I -- I don't disagree at all. I'm just going to be honest with you. I had heard that Mr. Zaczek 16 17 say that he does get paid by Justin for the use of 18 the plane, and Justin's use of the plane is to 19 sometimes offer paid instruction out of Craig. Ι 20 heard that testimony. MR. ROBERTS: 21 Yes. 22 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: So there is -- there is at 23 least testimony that commercial activity is associated with one of the planes due to Justin. 24 But off the airport. 25 MR. LUDWIG:

```
CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Well, but -- and that's
 1
 2
     why I'm asking these questions about like where --
 3
          MR. LUDWIG:
                       Where does the matter with the
 4
     nexus of where the airplane lives?
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Well, it -- it matters
 5
     because, to my point, which is if you go and take
 6
     it across state lines and do something for like a
 7
     month, is that tied to it or is it -- because
 8
 9
     obviously the plane I'm sure if we went through
10
     FlightAware, it would be, left E-4/E-10 that
11
     morning, flew to Craig, did a training, came --
12
     yeah. But it's all coming back to the airport the
13
     same day, right? I mean, it's not that it's
14
     sitting at Craig for two days, a week.
15
          MR. LUDWIG:
                       I don't know.
16
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Yeah.
17
          MR. ROBERTS: We would not want Craig doing
18
     this to us.
                  We would not want Craig doing this to.
19
          MR. LUDWIG:
                       But that's --
20
                              Yeah.
                                     Okay.
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                                            Hold on.
21
                       I don't -- I don't think that's a
          MR. LUDWIG:
22
     tit-for-tat.
                   That's --
23
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              I understand.
24
          MR. LUDWIG: We're talking about the lease
25
     here and the activity and whether it's allowable
```

```
under the lease and under Part 61. And I submit to
 1
 2
     you that -- you know, I mean, we are kind of
 3
     dancing on the end of a pin here --
 4
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Yeah.
 5
          MR. LUDWIG: -- but I think that --
                              That's how you guys making
 6
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
     money: Dancing on the heads of pins.
 7
          MR. LUDWIG: Yeah, and I can argue all day
 8
 9
     long --
10
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              I know.
11
          MR. DIPOLA: Are you saying they're angels?
12
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Mario, do you have a
13
     question you wanted to ask?
14
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       I wanted a quick recess so that I
15
     could properly focus because I don't know how much
     distinction I could, but --
16
17
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah, why don't we take a
18
     five-minute recess. We'll come back at 7:30.
19
                       Even a one-minute.
          MR. DIPOLA:
20
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah, we'll take five
21
     minutes. We'll take five minutes.
22
          MR. DIPOLA: Appreciate it.
23
                     (Recess had.)
24
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: All right. Let's -- it's
25
     after 7:30. So we'll call this back to -- back to
```

Mario, you've had a chance to clear your 1 2 mind a little bit. Do you have any other questions 3 or thoughts? If not --4 MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: I have more questions. 5 MR. DIPOLA: By all means. CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: 6 Please. 7 MR. LUDWIG: Before you go, I need to make one correction. 8 9 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay. 10 MR. LUDWIG: I think I said Part 145, FAR 11 Part 145, and I also said Part 141. The correct reference to the Federal Aviation Regulations is 12 13 Part 141 flight school --14 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okav. 15 MR. LUDWIG: -- and Part 61 training. So I may have misspoke and somebody brought that to my 16 17 attention. I just wanted to clarify the record. 18 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay. Thank you. 19 MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: And forgive me, this might 20 be a really dumb question, but I'm going to go 21 ahead and ask it anyway. 22 MR. LUDWIG: All questions are good. 23 MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: What exactly is your 24 client's business? And how is he -- how are these 25 businesses on the lease for the hangars if they're

not meant for business? Can you explain that to 1 2 me? 3 MR. LUDWIG: My understanding is my client's 4 business, the way he makes money is he has a steel 5 fabrication and a steel distribution plants that make metal buildings. For instance, these 6 7 T-hangars out here are metal buildings. would entertain a bid, sell the -- the structure, 8 9 and also he has part of his company will erect 10 them. 11 I asked him about the ones he provided the 12 steel for here and he says at the time when the bid 13 went out, he just was -- had so much business, you 14 know, thank goodness, he couldn't bid the erection 15 part, but he did win the steel part. 16 So his business is based in New York. 17 flies -- sometimes he flies these planes back and 18 He has about seven airplanes. airplanes and it's kind of his passion and his 19 20 hobby. 21 MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: Sure. 22 MR. LUDWIG: These airplanes in Diaz, which is 23 on your fact sheet, he bought one, actually to --24 of course, you know, family members to fly. And he

keeps them out here and has for years.

```
obviously that little taildragger --
 1
 2
                        Taylorcraft.
          MR. ROBERTS:
 3
          MR. LUDWIG: -- Taylorcraft is more of a
 4
     curiosity and a fun afternoon Sunday airplane to
 5
          But it has been used by one of the flight
     schools here to give tail wheel instruction.
 6
 7
          MR. ROBERTS:
                        Endorsement.
                       Endorsement. You have to get a
          MR. LUDWIG:
 8
 9
     special signature to fly an airplane like a J-3 Cub
10
     that's bent down on its tail.
11
          So he had that, and he -- his -- these
12
     individuals that work with him fly his -- he has a
13
     jet, keeps it in Daytona. Also a Navajo, a
14
     Cheyenne, which is a twin-engine turboprop, and
15
     then these four airplanes here. And that's why I
16
     said seven airplanes.
17
          So -- and what does he use them for?
                                                 I'd say
18
     primarily he just likes airplanes and uses them for
19
     fun and family flying.
20
          MS. MARTIN: Let Jane know --
21
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Excuse me.
22
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
                             I quess I don't understand
23
     why it would be in the business name instead of his
24
     own name because traditionally what we see, and I
25
     could be mistaken, traditionally what we see is if
```

a name on the lease agreement through our airport 1 2 is an LLC or a business of whatever sort, they're 3 usually on the corporate side of things. So I'm just trying to wrap my head around why the lease 4 5 agreement is in a business name instead of his 6 personal name. MR. LUDWIG: 7 Just the way that he set it up. And then -- and then the -- the entity that has the 8 9 lease --10 MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: Right. 11 MR. LUDWIG: -- has an agreement with the 12 owner of the airplane, Diaz. 13 MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: Right. And I -- and I'm 14 just still confused, and I know we brought this up 15 at the last --16 MR. LUDWIG: Sure. 17 MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: -- hearing or appeal that 18 we did before. I've never seen this lease 19 There is nothing to mark our airport on agreement. 20 it. Our staff has never seen it. We have no 21 record of it. And I know I said that before, and 22 I'm not trying to be --23 MR. LUDWIG: Sure. 24 MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: Please don't take this 25 wrong way, but I don't know you people from a hole

```
in the wall and you could have made this up.
 1
 2
          MR. LUDWIG: Well, we have the e-mail from
 3
     Cindy, who was the administrative person at the
     time with the PDF transmitting this to Mr. Zaczek.
 4
 5
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
                             I'm just surprised you
     wouldn't have brought that with you knowing that
 6
     was my question last time so that I could see that.
 7
     Again, not that I don't believe you, but I don't
 8
 9
     believe.
10
          MR. LUDWIG: I'll tell you what, I'll be glad
11
     to -- I'll be glad to --
12
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: He's Mr. Zaczek's shaking
13
     his head that he's got the --
          MR. ZACZEK: We do have it. Chad has it as
14
15
     well.
16
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: I appreciate that.
                                                  Ι
17
     iust --
          MR. LUDWIG: It's in Chad -- as a result of
18
19
     the last meeting and the request we got from the
20
     Chair, we provided that to Chad and that was one of
21
     the documents I provided to Chad, because I thought
22
     that was going to kind of satisfy this whole thing
23
     and it was going to go away. But all of a sudden,
24
     bang, you get a -- your appeal's going to be heard
25
     on the 10th, you know. Or actually it was before
```

```
that because I was out of town and Chad and I
 1
 2
     agreed to postpone it.
 3
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
                             Sure.
 4
          MR. LUDWIG: And I appreciate that. So that
 5
     document's been provided --
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
 6
                             Okay.
          MR. LUDWIG: -- transmitting that --
 7
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
                             This specific one as well
 8
 9
     and not just the last one.
10
          MR. LUDWIG:
                       Yes, ma'am.
11
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
                             Okay.
                                     Thank you.
                                                 So I
12
     just -- and maybe this is more discussion based and
13
     maybe I'm wrong here.
14
          I am always of the mindset that if a policy is
15
     in place, we uphold the policy. If we don't like
     the policy, we change the policy. And so I just
16
17
     want to be very clear that from what I'm hearing,
18
     money at some point had been exchanged for use of
19
     an airplane at our airport between people that do
20
     not have an operating agreement for our airport.
21
     Is that what I am hearing? Because that was from
22
     one of the witnesses that was brought forward from
23
     Mr. Ludwia.
                  Is that correct?
24
          MR. ROBERTS: I think that's a fair statement
25
     of the record.
```

```
Okay.
 1
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
                                    I think that
 2
     answered all of my questions for now, thank you.
 3
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Mario, do you have any?
 4
          MR. DIPOLA: I have a few. First, what's a
     legal term, you know, when a judge grants grace
 5
     because of something. There's a --
 6
 7
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Leniency.
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       Leniency, but isn't there
 8
 9
     another --
10
                       Equity.
          MR. LUDWIG:
11
          MR. ROBERTS:
                        Bad law.
12
                    (Cross-talking.)
13
          MR. LUDWIG:
                       The judge has discretion.
14
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       Legal classes, but I'm not going
15
     to think of it. So I guess it's not important.
     Jeff, can I -- Jeffrey, can I ask the question that
16
17
     I was asking you about?
18
          MR. KEMPF:
                      Yes.
19
          MR. DIPOLA: Both Chad and Michelle brought up
20
     the notion of, heaven forbid, something happens.
21
     Have there been any occurrences that have happened
22
     in regards to this or other flight schools or
23
     people at our airport with flight schools?
24
          MR. ROBERTS: So you can't -- when there's an
25
     accident, you can't control who the claimant names
```

```
as a defendant.
                      They're in control of that and
 1
 2
     we're not.
 3
          The general proposition is they are going to
 4
     name as many potentially responsible parties as
 5
     possible and you generally name all of them.
     and I do -- both do this kind of work.
 6
                                              So you name
 7
     everybody and you look for the insurance money or
     the deep pocket.
 8
 9
          MR. DIPOLA: Were there crashes as a result of
10
     folks connected with this flight school?
11
                        No, not this flight school, not
          MR. ROBERTS:
12
     that I know of --
13
          MR. LUDWIG:
                       It's not a flight school.
14
          MR. ROBERTS:
                        But --
15
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       I'm sorry. This company is what
     I meant to say, not flight school.
16
17
          MR. ROBERTS: But in addition to the liability
18
     for an accident, we have Part 16 complaint
19
     liability, right? We have four other flight
20
     schools that are going to say, wait a minute, I'm
21
     carrying office space, I'm carrying -- I'm carrying
22
     insurance, I'm carrying all of these obligations
23
     that you -- for the same reason we don't let, you
24
     know, people run hospitals out of the garage.
25
     There are minimum standards we're going to have.
```

```
And that's where we're likely to get a
 1
 2
     complaint from, as likely as not, is another
 3
     existing user who has followed our policies and
 4
     says to permit this kind of activity to continue
 5
     here, you're just cutting us off at our knees,
             They're our former instructors clearly went
 6
     riaht?
 7
     over to this employment and they took, you know,
     whatever.
 8
 9
                        Mr. Chair?
          MR. PITTMAN:
10
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Yes, sir.
11
                        I think one of the things, I
          MR. PITTMAN:
12
     think we talk -- thinking about a vehicle and the
13
     aircraft --
                       Well, I may or may not have been,
14
          MR. DIPOLA:
15
     but I didn't want to introduce anything that
     wouldn't be allowed, which is why I asked Jeffrey.
16
17
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Yeah.
18
          MR. DIPOLA: So I wouldn't bring it in
19
     unless --
20
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Yeah, let's stick to the
21
     facts that were presented with the testimony.
22
          MR. ZACZEK:
                       I have one question.
23
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              No, we're in our -- sorry.
24
     Do you have any other questions?
25
          MR. DIPOLA:
                             Okay. So -- all right.
                       Yes.
```

```
There was a disagreement I quess on, and personally
 1
 2
     I don't know that this is a deciding factor for me,
 3
     where the line crosses. We agree that no
 4
     commercial activity should be in the T-hangars, but
 5
     there is a discrepancy on what we consider
     commercial activity, whether you can teach your
 6
     friend or your fiancee or whatever or not. And I
 7
     don't know that I have the ability to draw that --
 8
     to produce case law here and draw that distinction
 9
10
     of exactly where that line is.
11
          Is -- is there agreement by both parties that
12
     Mr. Pittman can terminate this user agreement at
13
     will at any point with 30 -- is there agreement
14
     between both attorneys for that?
15
          MR. ROBERTS:
                        There should be. It's right --
     the plain language is, you've seen it, 30 days of
16
17
     notice. Yes.
                    And all it has to be is not, you
18
     know, for retaliation, right? Or, you know --
19
          MR. DIPOLA: Yeah, not something unethical.
20
          MR. ROBERTS: -- it can't be an improper
21
              But if -- if there is a good faith basis,
     purpose.
22
     that's all that will sustain us across the street.
23
          MR. LUDWIG: I would say under your lease
24
     language, which is, by the way probably maybe ought
25
     to be looked at at some point in time, is a little
```

```
bit open-ended.
                      Under Part 83, the commercial
 1
 2
     landlord tenant, because this is not residence, you
 3
     know, you kind of agree to what you sign and then
     you -- the tenant here, and these are commercial
 4
 5
     leases.
          And I think it's -- it's attached to one of --
 6
 7
     it's attached to my -- one of my exhibits.
     Mr. Pittman could walk out and say, You know, I
 8
 9
     don't like red ties. And theoretically, and Chad
10
     said, well, maybe that's an improper purpose, he
11
     could -- he could -- it says for any reason
12
     terminated. I would say it has to be for a
     reasonable reason and it has to be provable.
13
14
          Here, I would say that you have -- you sitting
15
     as the kind of the -- the judge, you have broad
     discretion. And this isn't, in my opinion, a slam
16
17
     dunk case just because you have one guy flying off
     and, you know, doing flight instruction at
18
19
     another -- another airport.
20
          You know, where -- it's like you said,
21
     Mr. Chairman, where does that stop? What if he
22
     goes off for three months and goes up to Valdosta
23
     and does it and comes back and he gets paid up
24
     there?
            Where -- where do you stop this -- this
25
     line?
            Where does the line stop?
```

What I would say is, and I would argue, you 1 2 know, deny -- deny this kind of Attila the Hun 3 cancellation of a good tenant's lease who's been 4 here a long time, wasn't trying to do anything 5 purposely or sneak around and hide, thought he was complying with everything by filling out forms. 6 Why terminate his lease? I mean, he is a good 7 tenant. He -- they buy a lot of fuel here. 8 Τ 9 mean, all of the things that make a tenant a good 10 We're not sneaking around here. tenant. 11 So if you want to be a little bit more crystal 12 clear on, you know, what's allowable and what's not 13 allowable, let's look at the lease agreement. 14 oh, by the way, I think there ought to be a 15 little -- just FYI, there ought to be a little 16 notice provision in that -- in that lease. You 17 know, upon 10 days' written notice, if you do not correct these transgressions or these deficiencies, 18 19 we're going to terminate your lease. This is --20 this is a no notice lease. This is a no notice 21 lease. 22 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Well, I would invite you 23 to our December workshop where we're going to talk 24 about T-hangar use policy and --MR. LUDWIG: 25 I have some great leases.

```
CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: -- we'll go through it.
 1
 2
     Mario, do you have any other questions?
 3
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       Well, I have some opinions, but I
 4
     will research those.
 5
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              No, we can...
                                              I mean,
     look, I think we're at the stage where we're the --
 6
     we're the judge. So why don't I maybe -- I've been
 7
     thinking about some things and then you guys can --
 8
     and we've got all -- we've got -- I tend to agree a
 9
10
     little bit with you, Mr. Ludwig, that maybe a
11
     little bit of -- of grace in most of these
12
     circumstances.
13
          I do think, though, that -- and I missed
14
     Justin's last name.
                          The testimony that I've got is
15
     that Justin did pay to use the airplane and use it
     for flight instruction. The cuteness of flying up
16
17
     to Craig and picking up somebody to like get away
18
     from the you can't use it for commercial purpose, I
19
     don't like.
20
          So I would be -- I would be in favor of saying
21
     that there was a -- a commercial purpose.
22
     where I'm leaning is, and maybe we need to get some
23
     sort of a written agreement that that will cede
24
     happening moving forward, and if it continues
25
     happening or if it's caught -- and it seems like
```

it'd be pretty easy because you've got people at
the airport that are signing off on, you know, yes,
this person got flight instruction from Justin but
I need to be the one to sign off that they're -they've certified.

Maybe just putting a final notice that you are

Maybe just putting a final notice that you are on notice that this individual or the -- the way that you're using the plane in a continued manner would lead to the termination.

I have not seen anything that suggests that girlfriends or fiancees getting free flight instruction is commercial. I understand that there's -- that they work for the company and that as a result of them working for the company, they get to use the plane, but I didn't hear any testimony that Brad or Katob pays Brian to rent the aircrafts from him and then use them to then fly their girlfriends and fiancees for -- for free flight instruction.

The other concern that I have just, for the -for the -- for the board is, you know, we are -- we
have to show, in case this were to be appealed to
the circuit court, that we have enough evidence.

All we have right now is this one little testimony that Justin pays to use the plane, and

```
we've got some hearsay that some people have
 1
 2
     affirmed it, which is why I'm of the position maybe
 3
     we say, you shouldn't -- you shouldn't let anybody
 4
     rent your plane or use it for private paid lessons,
 5
     regardless if it's out of our airport, Craig, or
     another one, that is very too cute, that that would
 6
     be a terminable offense moving forward, but that we
 7
     essentially -- I quess it's deny in part the lease
 8
                   That's kind of where I'm at.
 9
     termination.
10
     open it up to both of you for thoughts.
                                               Who wants
11
     to go first?
12
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       Can I jump?
13
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
                             Go for it.
14
                       Yeah.
                              So, I mean, I get what
          MR. DIPOLA:
15
     we're saying. Hey, 30 days, we can cancel for I
     don't like your tie. We acknowledge that
16
17
    Mr. Pittman absolutely can do that and has the
18
     authority which we've granted to him to do that.
19
     The argument is that's not right to do.
                                               So there's
20
     a spectrum of 30 days, Attila the Hun you said,
21
     versus, you know, a -- I don't know what you had
22
     said, but this -- this gray side.
23
          There's also the side of, hey, it's
24
     100 percent commercial with black and white that we
25
     can't do commercial activities. But then what
```

qualifies as commercial activities on this end of the spectrum friends and family?

Also, the notion of, well, this is a biased review of the -- biased review of the hangars, right? He just came in and, you know, cherrypicked these two and then did the other ones versus, okay, this was completely random and he did it at a -- just in an arbitrary time and it just happened to be wrong both times.

I think there's a spectrum, and I don't know that I'm ready to debate, hey, whether or not -- which he absolutely can, you know, do in 30 days, but we absolutely probably would not entrust him to do so if he continued doing that sort of activity.

I think the fact that we have a waiting list really is pretty overpowering. The fact that we have people that have been waiting years and years and now this operator will have a third hangar, which I think the evidence was pretty strong, there were two random compliance checks which both were failed. Moving planes between sites. We saw that money was clearly exchanging hands.

I also do think that, hey, when you -- you can't say there's no financial value to being able to fly whenever you want as well. So I think that

1 | was an excellent point.

And -- and frankly, I think there was a chance to remedy it all the way back in March and it's gone on for months. You would think like you would be ultra on your best behavior. I mean, I understand the Facebook ad, the argument that, well, it wasn't mentioned, but, you know, it was posted in St. Augustine.

I think that there's enough circumstantial evidence that it is still evidence, and I think it's beyond a shadow of a doubt that we should not grant the appeal.

MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: I think that, you know, you pulled at my heart strings with letting people use the aircraft that couldn't afford it, and I genuinely appreciate that you are doing that for the aviation community.

But despite the colorful depiction that
Mr. Ludwig painted of Mr. Pittman while he was
searching through these hangars, he did go through
every hangar, right? And so, a lot of people got
all of these things. And we, at least three of us,
have sat here just a few months ago having a very
similar discussion. And nothing, nothing really
changed that much to me.

So from what I'm hearing is, that at some 1 2 point, someone went to Mr. Pittman and asked, can 3 we use the airport for this and they were denied. 4 At some point money was exchanged for use of a --5 of an aircraft. That home airport is St. Augustine. So reasonably, you would assume 6 that would be a business that money is exchanged. 7 You don't just exchange money for fun. 8 9 And as you mentioned, good tenants. 10 tenants, to me, I define that as someone that 11 follows the policies we have in place which they 12 agreed to when they signed that lease. And that's 13 not what I'm seeing here. I'm not seeing it 14 continued after they had that other chance. this isn't the first time we've seen this and this 15 16 will not be the last time that we see this. 17 But when it comes down to it, I take the 18 emotion out of it, and maybe it's PTSD from the past few years, I'm not sure, but at the end of the 19 20 day, is this defendable? Is our decision 21 defendable in the court of law? 22 And I think that us defending the authority 23 that we've given to the interim director to terminate a lease, if we take that away from him, 24 25 we're undermining him and saying that we don't

```
trust our own staff. And I do trust the people
 1
 2
     that are here day to day doing their job.
          So all of these stories that are coming out
 3
 4
     are fantastic, but the facts of the matter are
 5
     there was money exchanged, they've already had an
     another chance, and now we're saying, you know
 6
 7
     what? Take another hangar. Why not? Because you
     really set a really good example with the past few
 8
 9
     we've given you and I don't know how many chances
10
     one should get.
11
          MR. DIPOLA: Caveat.
                                I'm not speaking to the
12
     new hangar. I mean, to me, that's -- that's
13
     completely separate.
14
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
                             Sure.
                                    But, I mean,
15
     logically speaking, are we going to be back here in
     six more months when there's -- do you know what
16
17
     I'm saying. Great, take that next hangar that's
18
     available to you. But this hangar right here,
19
     money was exchanged.
20
          MR. LUDWIG:
                       Two.
21
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
                             I'm sorry.
                                         These two
22
     hangars --
23
          MR. LUDWIG:
                       Two.
24
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: -- money was exchanged.
          MR. LUDWIG:
25
                       He's throwing him out of two
```

```
1
     hangars.
 2
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
                             I know.
                                       Yeah.
                                              But money
 3
     was exchanged. So that to me says that's a
    business.
 4
 5
          MR. LUDWIG: Yeah, but --
                             Our policy says --
 6
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
 7
                              Hold on.
                                         Hold one.
                                          Thank you so
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
                             I'm still.
 8
 9
     much.
10
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              We're talking.
11
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
                             Our policy says, no
12
     commercial, so.
13
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah, and I'm -- and
14
     that's why I said, I think there's evidence that --
15
     that says it was commercial.
          MR. DIPOLA: I don't think that's in the
16
17
     evidence.
18
          MR. LUDWIG:
                       Which -- which hangar?
19
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Hold --
20
          MR. LUDWIG: Which hangar are we talking about
21
     was the commercial?
22
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Hold on.
                                         Hold on.
23
     only -- the only actual evidence that we've heard
24
     today was actually from the tenant saying, I get
25
     paid by Justin for the use of my plane.
```

```
Mr. Roberts didn't present any bank
 1
 2
     transactions or any -- any nonhearsay evidence that
 3
     money was -- was transactioned. Courtney heard
 4
     through somebody else that somebody was offering.
     There's been -- so there's been -- the only
 5
     evidence was direct testimony that Justin paid for
 6
               The other testimony was we're employees
 7
     the use.
     of his company, and by use of being employees, we
 8
 9
     get to use the planes free of charge.
10
          So I'm agreeing there is evidence that
11
     commercial activity occurred for Justin's use of
12
     the plane. So I just want to make it very clear
13
     that I don't disagree at all.
14
          So I -- so it's not about trusting Courtney,
     because there is evidence that showed at least one
15
     individual was taking a plane to Craig and then
16
17
     doing lessons there and then we just got evidence
18
     that that person was paying.
                                   So it's not all about
19
     that.
20
          It's -- what I've -- what I've seen is -- I
21
     don't even know how many times that this Justin guy
22
            We're -- and we're basing it off of this
     paid.
23
           And I haven't been here --
24
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       No.
25
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: -- for any of these other
```

```
So I'm being presented -- because
 1
     ones, right?
 2
     that's what we have to do. We have to be the facts
 3
     that were presented today, which is Courtney did a
     spot -- spot inspection that was not arbitrary, the
 4
 5
     planes were not in the right hangars, one plane was
     in the other -- one plane was in E-10 that was
 6
 7
     suppose to be in E-4 and the plane that was in E-4
     was supposed to be in E-10. And that's also not --
 8
 9
     not disputed.
10
          I don't think you're even disputing that it
11
     could have been for that one two-hour time frame
12
     that the planes were in the wrong hangars.
                                                  What.
13
     you showed us is later on in the day they were back
14
     in their rightful place, and I don't think
     anybody's disagreeing that the planes flopped over.
15
     I think the real question is --
16
17
          MR. LUDWIG: And you have evidence in what it
18
     is today.
19
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Yeah, and I don't -- and
20
     that doesn't -- that doesn't bother -- that has no
21
     bearing on --
22
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
                             I'd move my plane, too --
23
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah, yeah.
24
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: -- if I were coming here,
25
     so that doesn't mean a lot for me.
```

1 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: And I hear what you're 2 saying about sticking true. I guess what I'm --3 what I'm really trying to get at is, I mean, we 4 have a bigger issue here that we have to decide 5 which is, A, does letting your -- does nonpaid flight instruction qualify as commercial activity? 6 What Brad and Katob did, was that commercial 7 activity? That's I think one question that we have 8 9 to grapple with today. We know that Justin paid 10 for using the plane. That's commercial activity 11 right there. We don't have any evidence of how 12 many times that happened. It could have been that 13 the one individual who Courtney heard from Atlantic 14 that went to the E-10 E-4 hangar, it could be ten 15 times. We've got a Facebook post that seems to 16 offer rental and instruction. 17 Are those grounds to say you're done, get out? Or is it -- and I think Mr. Ludwig brings an 18 19 interesting point, is the most appropriate thing to 20 offer a -- a cure period of we -- we found this 21 egregious thing, please explain it, don't do it 22 If -- you know, and if you don't cure, then again. 23 you're going to -- that's where I -- I kind of 24 think that the airport should operate with cure 25 periods.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

I think that the tenants should have the ability to be told here's where we think you violated the lease. You've got ten days or whatever to fix it or -- or not do it again before we're just going to cut you out. That's just me. I do think that that's a decision we have to have at the workshop and then -- and a tailored use policy moving forward, which is why I was just -- what my position was, we say you messed up based on at least the testimony about Justin paying and the Facebook post, but we say, moving forward, if we catch you doing that, now you're -- now you're done. That's all I'm saying. MR. DIPOLA: I don't think we need to grapple with the question of, you know, how much, you know, is friendly versus how much is commercial. And like, well, hey, if somebody goes to Phoenix for three months, you know, and gets paid over there. That's not what's happening. CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: But do you see the problem with that, though? MR. DIPOLA: I do, but, I mean, what was the court case where if you see like I can't pornography, but I know it when I see it. I think

```
at this point we don't need to grapple with the
 1
 2
     nuance because we're not at a nuance.
 3
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: I think you do, because
     you're -- you're -- if you say that, you are -- are
 4
 5
     essentially, and Mr. Roberts said this, I mean,
     you're essentially -- this case, and my
 6
     understanding is there's been prior cases, they all
 7
     build on each other.
 8
 9
          So what we're saying today, if -- if you guys
10
     decide to do it is, flying to Craig and back in one
11
     day to do it is -- that's no-no, don't do that.
12
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       It is.
13
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: But if you drop your plane
14
     for 24 hours at Craig, is that it?
15
          MR. DIPOLA: So I disagree that we're doing
     that, nor is that what I'm saying.
16
17
          Furthermore, in engineering, we have
18
     countermeasures for safety. So, for instance, you
19
     know, you have a 50-mile-per-hour facility, you
20
     just put up a 45-mile-per-hour sign. Hey, people
21
     usually drop like one and a half miles per hour,
22
     two miles per hour, but they're not dropping five
23
     just because you put a different posted speed
24
     limit.
25
          For you to actually change, things are
```

```
multiplicative.
                      So, you know, you narrow the road,
 1
 2
     you narrow the lane, you put a chicane, I mean,
 3
     maybe not from 45 -- 50 to 45, but there is in --
 4
     exponentially increased effectiveness when you
 5
     combine things, and I think that's what's clear in
     the evidence here.
 6
          We're not just talking about the money
 7
     exchanging hands between Justin. We're talking $10
 8
 9
     hour from company to company. We're talking about
10
     two random times. We're talking about a six-month
11
     or a seven-, eight-month cure period, not -- not --
12
     not ten days. Random checks. Evidence produced by
13
     Courtney directly with Emily discussing this
14
     agreement.
15
          I think all these -- plus an ad that kind of
16
     corroborates the fact that it seems like there was
17
     some activity going on. Whether or not it
     explicitly said flights -- well, it didn't -- it
18
19
     said flight --
20
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              It doesn't say flight.
21
     It -- so wouldn't it be the more prudent thing to
22
     do to say -- because what I'm hearing is they
23
     were -- they were never told you've got to stop
24
     this. And so --
25
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       In March.
```

```
MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: But they were also told
 1
 2
     when they signed their lease agreement --
 3
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              No, no. I understand
 4
     that.
 5
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: -- they were also told not
     to have a commercial --
 6
 7
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Well, hold on. They were
     told no commercial activity. And we've got at
 8
 9
     least two things that are noncommercial activity.
10
     We've got, one, this Justin guy -- and I'm not
11
     worried about -- I think you're -- I think you're
12
     misreading the lease, the $10 per hour. I think
13
     you're misleading how aviation plane leases --
14
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       No, it's between companies.
15
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Right. So I think you've
     got to take that off. I think we're all in
16
17
     agreement that Justin paying for the use of the
18
     plane for Justin to go to Craig is a no-no.
19
     agree that's a no-no.
20
          MR. DIPOLA: It's a no-no.
21
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
                             Uh-huh.
22
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Right? So the question
23
     is, is the most appropriate thing to say, because
24
     of Justin paying you for that -- those couple of
25
     flights or however many times -- we don't even have
```

evidence of how many times he did it, by the way --1 You're done. For both -- and I don't 2 you're gone. 3 even know which lease. Because you make a good point, Mr. Ludwig, 4 5 nobody has told us is it both leases or it is just the plane that was associated with E-4 or E-10? 6 haven't heard that, okay? 7 So is that the appropriate thing to say, hey, 8 9 you know what? You're out on both of them because 10 this one guy, we don't know how many times, 11 essentially screwed you because you took money from 12 him. Or do we say, we get it out in the open, 13 that's not right. Don't do it again. This is your Brad can fly his -- the plane. He can fly 14 15 Brian's daughter and husband free of charge. Katob can find his -- fly his fiancee free of charge just 16 17 for getting hours. But if we catch Justin taking that plane to Craig for private lessons again, 18 19 you're out because that is commercial activity. 20 are all in agreement. And we say that you're done. 21 MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: I think that --22 MR. DIPOLA: That's not my rationale. 23 MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: -- the problem is that, 24 number one, we already found out they're doing 25 that, right? And, number two, do we have the

resources that we want to spend on having our 1 2 staff, you know, essentially watch and look like 3 we're retaliating against this company? 4 MR. DIPOLA: And trying to outfox them. 5 MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: Right. We -- we already They've already admitted in their own 6 know. 7 testimony that there's commercial use, yes? And so, if my mind, we have a policy, and 8 9 again, if we don't like that policy, we revisit 10 And I've been saying that for at least three 11 years, revisit the policy. But the fact of the 12 matter is we have not done that. 13 So it is our job as the Airport Authority 14 board to uphold our policy, as we have asked our interim executive director to do. And now because 15 16 he's done what we've asked him to do, we are 17 sitting here discussing whether or not we're going 18 to say, yes, we support the decision you made 19 because it's based on the policy that we have 20 approved or we're going to say you know what? 21 know that he's doing exactly what we asked him to 22 do and keep us in compliance, but not this time. 23 This time, it's okay. 24 MR. DIPOLA: Let me clarify what I said to you 25 because I said outfox. I meant give them time to

```
outfox Courtney. Like, I feel like the burden of
 1
 2
     proof on having to, like, just check and make sure,
 3
     you know, it's a shuffling act that I don't think
 4
     is a reasonable burden of proof for his to manage
 5
     two --
          MR. LUDWIG: I don't think there's any
 6
 7
     testimony on shuffling on purpose or outfoxing.
                                                       Ι
     think that's improper.
 8
 9
                              Okay.
                                     Let's have -- we --
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
10
     there's a -- there's a very important question, and
11
     then you guys can make your motions, which is which
12
     T-hangar is -- is it?
13
          MR. ROBERTS:
                        Both.
14
          THE COURT:
                      What's the evidence that it's both
15
     T-hangars?
                        The photographs I showed you
16
          MR. ROBERTS:
17
     with on September 6th, the aircraft that Justin
18
     uses is in E-10. Previously the Lance has been in
19
            They're both involved and so --
20
                              Okay. So because --
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
21
          MR. ROBERTS: And to be clear, notices were
22
     issued in March on this basis and the activity
23
     continued.
24
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay. So, but let me go
25
     back.
            Okay.
```

```
Your counsel's getting to argue a
 1
          MR. LUDWIG:
 2
     lot, but --
 3
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              No, no.
 4
          MR. LUDWIG: -- I want an opportunity --
 5
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              No, no.
                                       We're trying to
     get -- I'm just trying to get some factual basis
 6
 7
     here, because they have to make a motion, not me.
     Is -- is it also against policy, then, that if on
 8
 9
     one day the airplanes are in different hangars,
10
     that that's grounds for termination?
11
          MR. ROBERTS: It -- it is. It's in the lease
12
     agreement.
13
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay.
                                     So that --
14
          MR. ROBERTS:
                        It's just --
15
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay.
                                     Okay.
16
                    (Cross-talking.)
17
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: So hold on.
18
                        And not only that --
          MR. ROBERTS:
19
                              Okay.
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                                     Please --
20
          MR. ROBERTS: -- it says without notice.
21
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Mr. Roberts, please.
22
          MR. ROBERTS: Yeah.
23
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: So that's on the record.
24
     Aviation counsel has told the Authority, and this
25
     is for SAAPA and you go tell all of your -- go tell
```

```
all of the general aviation, if you get caught with
 1
 2
     your plane in somebody else's hangar for ten
 3
     minutes, an hour, whatever the airport goes and
     gets it, those are grounds for termination. Don't
 4
 5
     do it. Because that's the advice that we just got
     from the aviation counsel, is if that plane is
 6
 7
     caught in anybody else's hangar, grounds for
     termination. I just want --
 8
 9
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       That's not what I'm saying,
10
     either.
11
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: No, no.
                                       I know.
                                                 Ι
12
     don't -- it's what our attorney just advised us.
13
          MR. DIPOLA: But they have time to cure,
14
     correct?
15
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: No.
                                   That's the point.
     There's no time to cure.
16
17
          MR. DIPOLA: What I'm saying is they've had
18
     six months to cure.
19
          MR. LUDWIG: Now that's -- we keep hearing
20
     this. Let me tell you. You weren't here at that
21
     last board meeting.
22
          At the board meeting, if you go back on the
23
     record, your chairman instructed me to provide
24
     Mr. Roberts with some evidence about ownership of
25
     the plane, and we did that.
```

We thought we were done. 1 I mean, there wasn't 2 any, don't do this. You know, we thought that we 3 were done. And then we get this next -- another appeal all of a sudden it's starting six months 4 5 later. In fact, as a result of that meeting, as a 6 7 result of that meeting that we were instructed to provide Mr. Roberts with the information, that's --8 9 everything regarding use of the airplanes, you 10 know, so-called flight school, it shut down. Ι 11 mean, there was no -- no more since March. 12 What they did do is this one flight instructor 13 had some students, said, well, why don't I just --14 I'll fly off of this airport, thinking that's the 15 appropriate thing to do, and -- and, you know, 16 not --17 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah. MR. LUDWIG: -- conduct it and go up there and 18 19 then all of a sudden that's now wrong. 20 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: No, I -- I hear you. And, 21 look, I've exhausted my -- my words on this. Ι 22 think if we're going to be looking at the T-hangar 23 use policy and we're going to be talking about 24 giving grace periods and defining some things, that 25 the most prudent thing to do is a -- is a slap on

the wrist, but I think that I've lost that. 1 2 both of you can -- I can't make a motion as the 3 chair, so there needs to be a motion on either 4 accepting Courtney's termination of the lease or --5 MR. LUDWIG: Both leases. CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: -- both leases or denying 6 7 it in some part. So one of you has to --Well, I want to clarify, too. Му 8 MR. DIPOLA: 9 basis is not because I think anybody's trying to 10 out outfox. I'm saying, though, that I don't think 11 it's appropriate to give this indefinite cure period where Courtney has to continue to put this 12 13 huge burden of proof. I think he's done that 14 through a series of things. My motion would be to 15 deny the appeal. 16 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okav. 17 MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: Second. There's a motion. 18 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: properly seconded. 19 20 MS. MARTIN: I'm still in the meeting. 21 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Ma'am, if you're going to 22 be on the phone, can you please -- can you please 23 Thank you. step out? 24 All right. We have a motion properly 25 seconded. I don't think there's any further

1 discussion needed. All those in favor, say aye. 2 MR. DIPOLA: Aye. 3 MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: Aye. 4 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Opposed? Nay. The motion 5 carries two to one. Thank you. 6 AKERMAN FRS 7 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: All right. Next up is Agenda Item Number 14. I will take this one. 8 Everybody's been briefed on the ongoing review by 9 10 Akerman into FRS compliance. 11 The request is to authorize Akerman to close 12 out their current compliance for a not-to-exceed of 13 \$90,000, which then they will provide us a review 14 of everything that they've found at the December 15 workshop so that then we can take further action. 16 There's really nothing to -- to discuss just 17 yet because we need to get that finalized, and I think once we have a final report, we will. 18 19 would entertain a motion to approve the continued 20 engagement for a not-to-exceed of \$90,000 to close 21 out phase one of the FRS compliance review. 22 MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: Can I ask a question? 23 sorry. So if we are approving this, we're 24 approving them another \$90,000? 25 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: To finish out what they

were -- the remaining that they were doing in the 1 2 five-vear review. Just to close it out. 3 MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: And I understand that you 4 say up to. But, again, in my previous experience 5 with this law firm, when we say up to, they charge us up to and then they charge us additional things 6 7 after that. And I'm wondering if there's a way that we can 8 9 have them hand over what we've already paid for 10 them to do and have our legal counsel, who when we 11 hired them, stated they had all of these different 12 departments within their company, that we utilize 13 them instead of who I consider a predatory law 14 firm. 15 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah, I just think they're 16 almost done. The number that they gave was their number to finish it. And to -- to stop midway 17 through and have somebody else pick it up, I think 18 19 is not prudent. 20 But I do believe that when we get the board 21 briefing in December, that we will have an 22 opportunity to discuss moving forward with a 23 Phase 2 review and everything that comes with that. 24 That's why I'm in support of this.

just -- and this is no offense to our counsel

because they -- they do a phenomenal job, but I 1 2 think they would probably tell you picking up in 3 the middle of somebody else's work when they're 4 almost done is not the smartest use of resources or 5 time and that's why I'm -- I'm in favor of just letting them finish their Phase 1 review. 6 Well, I -- I had a question, 7 MR. DIPOLA: then. Just because I agree with one point doesn't 8 9 necessarily mean I agree with the conclusion. 10 I agree it's not good to have somebody else 11 pick up halfway, as a generality. However, I hear that they will be done in a month. I think there 12 13 needs to be a time limit set for them to complete. 14 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah, they're --15 MR. DIPOLA: Not just a statement they'll be 16 done in a month, but --17 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: No. The -- the request 18 that I made to them is that they present their 19 final Phase 1 findings to us at the December board 20 meeting for us to then take board action on the 21 findings and recommendations. 22 MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: Can I --23 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: So that's the -- and we 24 can -- we can -- we can not only give Courtney, but 25 we can also give general counsel the direction to

1 work with Akerman and let them know that.

I mean, here's the thing. We have to pay a bill. So if they don't get it done on time, we withhold. So we can just tell them, like, as part of you getting paid for the final Phase 1, you have to be at this board meeting in December and you have to complete your Phase 1 review.

MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: I would also request, as I did previously and that just -- I don't know where that went because we never got that documentation from Akerman.

I would like notice when they're approaching certain monetary points so that we know how much we're spending, because I don't think -- you know, I asked for that when it was a \$70,000 --

CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah.

MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: -- up to, and we didn't get that until after we got the \$70,000 bill and then some. So I think it would be in our best interest as an airport to make sure that we are staying on top of them and what they are charging us and what they are providing for what they are charging.

CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah. I mean, I think we can ask Courtney to, you know, and general counsel to let Akerman know that it's a hefty bill, we want

regular updates to both of you on where their 1 2 billing is, what their completion -- because the 3 way that I took the call was they're almost done, 4 and then I think the 90 -- up to 90,000 included 5 some of the work that they've already done that we were privy to in our briefings. So if we can get 6 a, how much have they already billed, how much is 7 left, confirmation that they have to come and get 8 9 in December for a board presentation, that that 10 would be the best way to do it. 11 MR. DIPOLA: So, at the time, they had I think 12 they had 19 employees done and 37 left that they 13 hadn't touched. They had 90,000 left to complete 14 that review, and if I'm not mistaken, they had a 15 little caveat after that, does not include 16 coordination with FRS, does not include corrective 17 actions. So, to me, that opens the door for, hey, 18 90,000 --19 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: No. 20 MR. DIPOLA: -- plus those corrective actions 21 would be done by our in-houses, the expectation. 22 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Correct. The expectation 23 is give us what you are currently doing to 24 completion, present to us all the findings, and 25 then let us as the board determine next steps on

So I took it -- that's why I asked Courtney 1 that. to put in there no to exceed 90, because they said 2 3 90 many get them to finish the Phase 1 review and 4 present to us. 5 MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: And I also, I did ask our attorneys in an e-mail today if -- if it would be 6 appropriate -- and perhaps it isn't, but I thought 7 I should at least bring up to the board. 8 Is there a point -- I obviously do not work with the FRS, 9 10 but is there a point to which our legal counsel can 11 contact them and say, here's what we've discovered, 12 here's what we're doing, what do you need and want 13 from us, so that we're giving the proper direction 14 to whatever law firm continues to do this? 15 Because if we're paying them this up to \$90,000 to go back the 20 some-odd years, but they 16 17 only want up to X amount or -- you know, just to 18 see what they actually want. I don't know if 19 that's something that we do. I don't know if it's 20 worth doing, but I thought it's at least worth 21 bringing up. 22 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah, I think -- I think 23 let's see what the phase one report says, and then 24 we as collectively as a board with Courtney and

general counsel can discuss the appropriate pathway

```
forward, including just us going to -- I mean, us
 1
 2
     but general counsel going to them, too.
 3
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
                             Thank you.
 4
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah, this is purely just
 5
     we need to get this Phase 1 done and we need to be
    presented to it -- have a presentation in December.
 6
 7
          MR. DIPOLA: So I can make a motion.
     going to put the one month, you know, at our next
 8
 9
     meeting that they are complete with the Phase 1 as
10
     part of that, though, if that's acceptable to the
11
     Chair.
12
                              Yeah.
                                      Yeah, I think --
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
13
          MR. DIPOLA:
                              So, in that case, I will
                       Okay.
14
     say, you know, I'm -- my motion is that we approve
15
     continuation of Akerman with the caveat that by our
     next meeting, they will have the results of Phase 1
16
17
     complete.
18
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              And you want to add not to
19
     exceed 90?
20
                       Not to exceed $90,000, yes.
          MR. DIPOLA:
21
                              Do we have a second?
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
22
                             I'll second it.
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
23
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: All right.
                                          We have a
24
     second.
              Any further discussion? Any public
25
     comment?
               Seeing --
```

```
I have one more comment on that.
 1
          MR. DIPOLA:
 2
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Okav.
 3
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       I made it clear, too, that I do
 4
     think we need to go further back if the results
 5
     seem to indicate what they indicated at the --
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Let's have that -- let's
 6
 7
     have that discussion in the workshop. All right.
     Any further comments/discussions? Hearing none, no
 8
 9
     public comment, all those in favor, say aye.
10
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
                             Aye.
11
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       Aye.
12
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Aye. Any opposed?
13
     Hearing none, the motion carries.
14
                 INTERNAL INVESTIGATION
15
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: All right. We're almost
            Agenda Item Number 15, I asked for this one
16
17
     as well.
18
          As -- as the board knows, and we've got one
19
     board member who's -- who's lived it all, we've got
20
     other board members, including myself, Mario and
21
     Jerry, who have just scratched the surface of
22
     seeing everything.
23
          As I -- as I have said -- somebody said I was
24
     in a TV interview; I have not given a TV interview,
25
     but I have been very consistent that I would love
```

to turn a new page for the airport. 1 I think 2 Michelle obviously would love to get a sense of 3 regularity and get down to good business. 4 As part of that, there have been a bunch of 5 allegations made, and I think it's the most appropriate thing to not just say allegations are 6 made, we're not going to look into them. I think 7 that we owe it to the public and to ourselves as 8 board members to do an internal investigation into 9 10 the allegations that were made of any misconduct, 11 but also to advise us as board members what 12 institutional controls that we might not have that 13 we should have related to -- to board activity, to 14 board member conflicts, to day-to-day institutional 15 controls. 16 So what I'm going to be asking, and I hope 17 that somebody would make a -- make a 18 recommendation -- or, excuse me, a motion, is to 19 authorize general counsel -- who's new to the 20 airport, who hasn't been around for when the 21 alleged misconduct or anything occurred, to conduct 22 an internal investigation; they will be the 23 cheapest and most efficient way to do that versus 24 trying to go get some outside company to look into 25 the allegations that were raised -- to provide us

some factual findings and any actionable 1 2 recommendations that they may -- may find. 3 In talking with general counsel, they have a 4 former Attorney General who's got experience in 5 doing investigations at a criminal and, I guess, civil -- civil, that they would -- that they would 6 task with doing this in their firm, to take 7 statements, review documents, get both sides of --8 9 of the allegations. 10 Part of this as well, for the board and the 11 public, is to give Courtney a chance to tell his 12 side of -- of the allegations that were made. 13 been put in a position where he has not been able 14 to explain from his side because there was a criminal investigation and then there were 15 16 allegations lodged. 17 And so, I just think as we move forward, 18 especially as we're about to do an executive 19 director search, it's good for him to be able to 20 clear his name of any allegations that were lodged 21 against him. 22 Separately, as part of that, I would ask, and 23 Mr. Roberts and I have had this conversation, 24 because there were allegations made against him and

his dealings with the airport, there was also some

claims of ethics, that during this internal 1 2 investigation, that he temporarily suspend his role 3 as aviation counsel to allow there to be no 4 conflicts during that. I've talked to general counsel. 5 They do have aviation attorney -- board certified aviation 6 attorneys that can step in during this interim 7 period to advise on any aviation legal issues. 8 But. that this would hopefully be very quick, very 9 10 thorough, and provide us not only with a clean 11 slate moving forward, but, again, board policies and institutional controls to better govern 12 13 ourselves. 14 That's why I asked for it. Would love to hear 15 your feedback or if you would support general counsel doing this. 16 17 MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: I do not -- well, let's 18 separate the two. 19 I would support an internal investigation on 20 Mr. Pittman. I think all that will do for him is 21 clear his name, which I think is very important. 22 I would not support an internal investigation 23 into Mr. Roberts for a few reasons. Number one, 24 for an attorney to be investigated would tarnish

his name, not clear his name.

Chad and I are the only two that are left that 1 2 have been here since the start of this. Chad and I 3 have nothing to gain being on this board, other 4 than we're trying to do good things and we have an 5 interest in this airport. People fought for Mr. Roberts to be here. 6 I -- admittedly, I don't think I voted for 7 Mr. Roberts to be here, so I am not one of those 8 9 people. I have no -- I don't know him outside of 10 this area. 11 But what I do know is that he has done his job 12 and he continues to do his job so in depth -- like 13 you said, "You have 42 slides for this?" 14 his job so in depth that he doesn't leave a lot of 15 room for questions because he kind of just puts it 16 all out there. 17 And out of all of the legal counsel that we 18 have had in the past few years, he is the one 19 person that has been asked repeatedly, "Show us 20 your invoices for this." He is the one that 21 everyone has kind of gone after. Which is fine. I 22 mean, they -- you know, attorneys have thick skin; 23 you can handle that. 24 When Douglas Law Firm left, Mr. Roberts very 25 easily could have, and in retrospect, probably

should have walked away with them, and he stuck by 1 2 And he has stuck by us, and all he has done is 3 tried to continuously enforce the policies that we 4 as a board, maybe it was before all of us, but we 5 as a board have. And our thank you to that man is going to be to investigate him and tarnish his name 6 and his reputation for what? 7 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: I think you're -- you're 8 9 misreading it --10 MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: I must be. 11 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: -- because the allegations 12 made were -- were towards Mr. Roberts. And I agree 13 with you. I -- I do not have any ill will towards 14 I don't think he's gaining financially 15 because he's probably losing money by being here. 16 But the allegations that were made as a board 17 chair, I don't think should just be left out there 18 hanging to say, we're going to look into the 19 allegations made against Courtney, but we're not 20 going to look into the allegations made to the 21 lawyer. 22 And there's a higher power on all of this, 23 which is the Florida Bar, and that's not what's 24 being referred at all. This is just an internal to 25 make sure that the allegations that were made about

conflicts of interest or representing certain interests over others are not true.

So -- and just so that we're all very clear, like I've talked to Courtney and -- and Chad about this so it's not a surprise to either of them that I asked for it. Courtney said that he was supportive. He wants his name to be cleared, he wants the opportunity.

And when I talked to Chad, even this afternoon on the drive in, his -- his request to me was that just that I ask for it instead of he -- him voluntarily temporarily suspending his services for the investigation.

So this is not -- this is only to say, we've got allegations that are out there. They've been in the news with both men. It is incumbent upon us to look into both of them and take direction after that. And if you're right, which you probably are, it's going to come back and say that Chad did nothing wrong other than provide sound legal counsel to Courtney and the airport. But at least we will have that documented versus what is now a one-sided that there is ethical misconduct on Chad's part and there is misconduct on Courtney's part.

Those are just hanging out there with no 1 2 This internal investigation allows us to counters. 3 get finality and board recommendations. That's the 4 only reason I did it, and I -- and I talked to both men before I about it. 5 MR. DIPOLA: So, I mean, the notion that it's 6 7 just out there, I mean, there's also the standpoint that you focus on it and you give it credibility 8 when there may be not be credibility. That doesn't 9 10 mean I'm against the investigation. 11 I am very much against taking off Chad as 12 aviation counsel in the interim. I like that we 13 have a general counsel and an aviation counsel. 14 think they can do whatever investigation while he still serves in his role. 15 16 If there is an investigation, which I would be 17 interested to hear other perspectives whether it be Courtney's or public comment, I would -- I see this 18 19 two months here, I would want to make sure it's 20 explicit to the two months, but I also would not 21 want to suspend Chad's service during the time. 22 It's one of my views, but I would like to hear 23 other people's thoughts. 24 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Why don't we -- we'll go

to Courtney and then we can go to Chad and then we

can see if there's board action before we open to 1 2 public comment. 3 MR. PITTMAN: All right. I want it. I want 4 the investigation because, as you see, there's news 5 reporters in the crowd. I've had my name dragged through the press more than I would care to and I 6 haven't been able to say anything about it; I 7 just -- I have had to subject my family to 8 9 accusations quietly. So I would love to have my 10 name cleared. 11 When I took this job May 13th of last year, I 12 didn't expect to have to endure this. And so, to 13 keep -- for my namesake, for my children, for my 14 parents, for our last name, I would like my name cleared. So I demand this, if I may. 15 16 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Mr. Roberts? 17 MR. ROBERTS: I agree with Mr. Pittman. 18 of people here have made sacrifices for this 19 airport and paid a big price. I don't think -- I 20 think it gives it a little too much dignity for me 21 to change my relationship with the airport over an 22 outsider's claims of allegations. 23 When I step away, it's going to be to step away, that my work here is done. I -- I don't want 24 25 to step away for 60 days and hand things off and

then come back. When I step away, it's going to be 1 2 a step away. 3 There are a couple of things left in my time 4 here that I'd like to look after. You know, the 5 policies that we've had some experience with. for another day, but I -- I've been on the outside 6 of this airport for three decades. I've been on 7 the inside for three years. 8 9 I know everybody I've shared this with, the 10 root cause of our problem is our governance 11 I'd like to take that up and give you structure. 12 an opportunity just to hear my thoughts about it. 13 That's for another day. But until our governance architecture is fixed, that's what generates the 14 headlines and will continue to generate the 15 16 headlines after you leave. 17 So I don't -- I request that I serve at the 18 pleasure of the board. I think it gives it a 19 little too much dignity to -- to step away. When I 20 do that, it will be to step away permanently. 21 not going to do an interim step away. 22 So I respectfully request that the 23 investigation be conducted. I don't think it 24 prudent -- not only for -- it's for the people that

are going to sit here, right?

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

So you're going to find this perhaps when this 1 2 executive search comes along or someone to replace 3 me -- I think Ms. Chapman will tell you they -they put out the aviation RFP and no one showed up. 4 5 And so they had to put out a second one for someone in the community that would come down here and do 6 this. 7 There's no upside for someone like me much 8 9 doing this. And so, I think it sends a very wrong 10 signal for the people that you would ever ask to 11 come in here to say, we'll serve up somebody's 12 reputation to try to appease some outsider's 13 allegation.

Let's do the investigation. Let's have them propound questions to me. And -- and I respond to your concerns, right? I don't want to respond to a third party's concerns. I want to respond to your concerns. And you -- you know, whoever the investigator is, give me a list of written questions and I'll answer it.

I think it's a little awkward to have us passing judgment on each other. I wouldn't pass judgment on my colleagues here. It's a little awkward. But let's do it at -- let's see where it goes. I -- I just think it gives it too much

```
dignity to ask somebody to step away under those
 1
 2
     circumstances.
 3
          Let's get the investigation going for
                   I've got -- I was -- I was there for
 4
     Mr. Pittman.
 5
     a lot of this including the things about
     Mr. Pittman.
                   I was there. And I wouldn't still be
 6
     here if I didn't have confidence in the people that
 7
     are here and -- and remain here, including
 8
 9
     Mr. Pittman. So I would like to participate in
10
     that as well.
11
          I just think it gives it a little too much
12
     dignity to ask me to change my relationship to the
13
     airport based on an outsider's allegations.
     Otherwise, I'm entirely supportive of the
14
15
     investigation.
16
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Okav.
17
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
                             I just, I worry that we are
     letting the past control the future of the airport
18
19
     a little bit too much because, again, we're -- as
20
     Mr. Roberts said, he reports to the board.
21
          And as a current board, the four of us that
22
     sit here on the board, I personally do not have any
23
     real concerns or questions about his position as
24
     our aviation attorney.
25
          Do I have some questions and some follow-up
```

```
things for Mr. Pittman? Absolutely.
 1
                                           And that's
 2
     why I think it's important when we're discussing
     this is to separate the two, because they are two
 3
 4
     separate people, they have two separate everything.
 5
     But I also question:
                           Is there somebody else that
     can do this internal investigation? Would this be
 6
     something that we would partner with the county's
 7
     HR or something, you know, one of those
 8
 9
     relationships that we have to -- to sincerely
10
     remove --
11
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       Bias.
12
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: -- any bias or anything of
13
     that sort.
14
          MR. DIPOLA:
                     I'd like to give some legitimacy
15
     to what Michelle said, as well. And this isn't a
16
     knock on Chris. I think it's perfectly transparent
17
     and honest.
          But when I said, you know, I think we had a
18
19
     conversation my first day on the job, why would you
20
     want to do it -- do this as a board member?
21
     which, you know, to serve is community is my
22
     response, but, you know, there's not a real good --
23
     there's no ulterior motive.
                                  There's not a real
24
     good reason for why the heck I would want to sit
25
     here. And when I asked you the question, you said
```

capitalism, right? I think that's a good business 1 2 opportunity. 3 And I'm -- I praise God you're here, because 4 thank goodness for capitalism. But I do think that 5 that does imply an opportunity for bias. don't think -- for that same reason, I do think it 6 would be unjust to Chad to have him step away from 7 his role. 8 9 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay. Look, I mean, I 10 talked to Chad two weeks ago and he was fine with 11 voluntarily stepping aside, but if he's changed his 12 mind and you guys think -- here's what I'll say. 13 As a lawyer, the allegations, if true, are 14 concerning. I don't think that you can look into 15 the allegations made against Courtney without 16 looking into the allegations of Chad's involvement 17 in anything. But if the board's decision is to 18 allow him to stay on during this period and you 19 feel comfortable, then -- then so be it. 20 On the Lippes thing, if you cannot trust our 21 current general counsel to do an unbiased internal 22 investigation, then -- I mean, that's essentially what you just said, though, is --23 24 MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: I think it protects him. 25 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: But I think if you cannot

21

22

23

24

25

trust them to hire -- to have somebody in their 1 2 firm look at the in -- underneath the hood to come 3 up with institutional controls and policies, then 4 we're sending a pretty bad message about our belief in their abilities. 5 And that's why my suggestion was to just let 6 general counsel do an internal investigation. 7 Courtney said he's good with it. Chad's good with 8 9 it as long as he gets to remain in the services. So I don't -- I really don't see what -- what 10 11 need for any further debate on it other than if 12 somebody would make a motion to authorize general 13 counsel to conduct an internal investigation into 14 the allegations of misconduct and provide any recommendations on institutional controls and board 15 16 member policy moving forward and to complete that 17 for a presentation at our January board meeting. 18 MR. DIPOLA: So -- so the motion that you're 19 suggesting -- and I do want to clarify because that

suggesting -- and I do want to clarify because that is not what I'm saying, is I don't trust our general counsel.

But when there is a potential opportunity for conflict, particularly if their aviation attorney would come in and fill the role of Chad, that is a direct conflict. So --

```
1
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: But now you're
 2
     impugning -- you're impugning them now --
 3
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       No, I'm not.
 4
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: -- by suggesting that.
 5
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       I'm not impugning them.
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: We're also suggesting that
 6
 7
     Mr. Roberts has done things that he hasn't done
     either, so, I mean, where do we draw the line?
 8
 9
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       I mean, I --
10
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: But there's an allegat- --
11
          MR. DIPOLA: I'm saying there is --
12
                              There's an allegation from
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
13
     a board -- a former board member and a tenant of
14
     the airport. So -- so let's take a step back here.
15
          MR. DIPOLA: I just want --
16
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Take -- hold on.
                                                Take the
17
     former board member out of it. You've got
18
     allegations of a current tenant who is not feeling
19
     like they're getting a fair shake.
                                         It is incumbent
20
     on us as the Authority --
21
          MR. DIPOLA: Of course.
22
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: -- to make sure everybody
23
     knows that they're getting a fair shake at the
24
     St. Augustine Airport. We just had a presentation
     that we can hold nobody to a higher standard,
25
```

```
nobody gets special treatment.
                                     Then we should be
 1
 2
     acting that way.
 3
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       So --
 4
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: That we should be --
 5
          MR. DIPOLA:
                      Yeah, and -- and I'm not. I'm
     just clarifying that I'm not impugning or saying I
 6
     don't trust. Just I don't want reworded what I've
 7
     stated, that there is an opportunity for conflict
 8
 9
     when one aviation attorney steps out and another --
10
     another aviation attorney steps in.
11
          I'm not saying -- I'm saying that there's
12
     controls and things for a reason to minimize these
13
     opportunities, and I would think it would not be
14
     wise to ask Chad to step away while we investigate
15
     him and then make some statement about impugning or
     not trusting our general counsel.
16
17
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah, which I -- look, if
     that's the -- if that's the will of the board, to
18
     do the internal investigation, have a -- have a
19
20
     presentation by January and that during the time,
    Mr. Roberts is current -- is -- still remains an
21
22
     aviation counsel, then I'm fine with that move.
                                                       So
23
     if that's what the motion is, then --
                             I'm still concerned, and it
24
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
25
     has nothing to do with my trust factor for our
```

general counsel. They -- I am an open book enough 1 2 that they would know if I had an issue with them. 3 My concern would be to have an outside, you 4 know, whether it's through the county or another 5 kind of community that we can use, that it not only protects the people that are being investigated to 6 7 ensure that they have an unbiased investigation done, but I think it also protects our general 8 counsel. Because if it comes back and their names 9 10 are totally cleared, well, that's because that's 11 they're all friends. I mean, there's still much 12 room for -- for all of this that, you know, how 13 long do we continue to let the past dictate the 14 future? I don't know. I just don't see --15 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: There's a -- that -that's going to be anybody, though. 16 17 MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: Sure. 18 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Regardless of the outcome, there's going to be naysayers who, "This was fixed" 19 20 or "There's that relation." I mean, that's --21 MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: So shouldn't we eliminate 22 as much of that as possible? 23 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah, we do it by using 24 the law firm that we hired to -- and we trusted for 25 general counsel services, who by the way is

```
drafting board policy and recommending board
 1
 2
     governance to us. I don't know who else you -- I
 3
     don't know who you could trust more than the firm
 4
     hired to provide general counsel services, board
 5
     governance, make sure that we don't get ourselves
     in trouble.
 6
 7
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: And again, I'm not saying I
     don't trust --
 8
 9
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Yeah.
10
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
                             -- because I do.
11
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: No, I hear you, but -- but
     who's better?
12
13
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
                             I'd wan to make sure that
14
     we are protected.
15
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah.
16
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
                             -- because again it comes
17
     down to me -- and maybe it's some PTSD from being
18
     here --
19
                                     No. I --
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Yeah.
20
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: -- everything to me needs
21
     to be defendable in court. And if we come back and
22
     say, well, we had our internal investigation by our
23
     own attorneys that have a very good relationship
24
     with everyone that sits here, I mean, that's --
25
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              But that's what -- that's
```

```
If it was
     why it's an internal investigation.
 1
 2
     external, you know, I think you're -- I think
 3
     you're just adding -- like there's a time factor.
 4
     There's somebody that has to get up to speed on
 5
     things, who are the appropriate.
                   We're asking -- we're asking them as
 6
          People.
     part of this to provide any institutional controls
 7
     that they see, some board governance policy.
 8
 9
     view this as not only just clearing the air from
10
     the allegations, but advising us as our lawyers,
11
     hey, you've got a blind spot here and here's the
12
     draft redline of how you can fix that.
13
          And we trust them because they're -- they're
14
     the general counsel.
                           That's what they were hired
15
     to do, is to guide us, you know, that way.
     think if you go outside to county HR or you ask
16
17
     another agency, you're not getting that -- that
     love and attention because they're -- they're in,
18
19
     they're out. Like just like these external
20
     auditors, like they do their contract service,
     they're in they're out. They don't care that much.
21
22
                       They -- they are contracted to do
     These guys care.
23
     that and help us through this all and -- you know.
24
          MR. WALKER: So, through the Chair, if I may.
25
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Please.
```

```
1
                       We've talked about this
          MR. WALKER:
 2
     internally, and the way our firm handles this is
     Jeffrey and I would not be involved. As a matter
 3
 4
     of fact, nobody from our Florida office would be
 5
     involved.
          We create what is essentially a Chinese wall.
 6
     And we would use our specialists who are in D.C.
 7
     and New York and in West Palm and whoever we bring
 8
          And the question should be:
 9
                                        What do are they
10
     going to charge us? And the answer is --
11
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: You know that's my next
12
     question.
          MR. WALKER: And the answer is, is it's the
13
14
     same rates on all those things.
15
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
                             Okay.
16
          MR. WALKER: But very intentionally to your
17
     point, I don't want to pass judgment on one of my
     colleagues and -- but my -- my -- I'm saying "my" a
18
19
           I mean my firm is not going to put ourselves
20
     in a position where we sit here in a board meeting
21
     everyday talking to Mr. Pittman, talking to
22
     Mr. Roberts. We -- it would be inappropriate for
23
     me to even be involved in this investigation.
24
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
                             Right.
25
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Yeah.
```

```
So, yes, our firm can certainly
 1
          MR. WALKER:
 2
     handle it. We create the Chinese wall.
 3
     would be people that would present.
                                          They would
 4
     com- -- you know, ask the questions.
                                           They'd make
     the materials, they'd pull it all together.
 5
     Jeffrey and I, as your day-to-day general counsel,
 6
     we would not be sitting in a room with Mr. Roberts
 7
     or sitting in a room with Mr. Pittman.
                                             That would
 8
 9
     be -- in my opinion, that would be inappropriate.
10
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
                             It does. And knowing that
     it's not someone from your --
11
12
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: From the Jacksonville
13
     office.
14
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       Yeah.
15
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: -- location, that's
16
     helpful.
17
          MR. DIPOLA: And it avoids tensions.
18
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: You should have interjected
19
     that a long time ago because for the dozenth --
20
          MR. WALKER:
                       I'm sorry.
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: -- time, remember I'm not
21
22
     an attorney, guys.
23
          MR. ROBERTS: For my two cents, that's --
24
     that's reassuring.
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
25
                             Yes.
```

```
My two cents, that's reassuring.
 1
          MR. ROBERTS:
 2
     I -- I -- we have to have mutual trust, and -- and
 3
     at the same time, there -- you might add a few more
 4
     words about scope.
 5
          Look, if it's a specific set of allegations, I
     might -- I'd try to identify that. If it's a
 6
     tenant -- I mean, let's just say it. I mean, if
 7
     it's Modern Aero/Volato that things are not being
 8
 9
     fairly treated, we ought to address specifically
10
            So we've -- because we've kind of been
11
     through a lot of that before.
                                    So --
12
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah, I think -- I think
13
     the scope is the -- I mean, the resignation letter
14
     that had a couple of allegations in there --
15
          MR. ROBERTS: Yeah.
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: -- that are not just
16
17
     former board member allegations, they're, you know,
18
     tenant allegations --
19
          MR. ROBERTS:
                        Yes.
20
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: -- which led to former
21
     board member status.
22
          MR. ROBERTS: I -- I would love --
23
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: So I think --
24
          MR. ROBERTS: -- the opportunity. I would
25
     love -- like Mr. Pittman, I would relish the
```

```
opportunity to address those.
 1
 2
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Okav.
                                     So we have
 3
     consensus from the two people that are being asked
 4
     questions.
 5
          Okav.
                 So do we have a motion to approve an
     internal investigat- -- authorize general counsel
 6
     to conduct an internal investigation into the
 7
     allegations that were raised, provide institutional
 8
 9
     controls and board member recommendations, and
10
     present to us in the January board meeting without
11
     Mr. Roberts suspending his services?
12
          MR. DIPOLA: And I would say completion of
13
     this study done --
14
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              By January board meeting.
15
          MR. DIPOLA: Yeah.
                              Complete done.
                                               Then I
16
     would say so -- so moved.
17
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Okay.
18
          MR. ROBERTS: Could I --
19
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Do I have a second?
20
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
                             I don't think we're ready
21
     for that yet. I think we've got -- I've got -- I
22
     see faces happening that say they want to say
23
     something.
24
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              What --
25
          MR. ROBERTS:
                        I just want to ask for scope --
```

```
And just for clarity. When you mean
 1
     for scope.
 2
     governance, will it take up the issue of our
 3
     charter and the way that --
 4
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: I will --
          MR. ROBERTS: -- people come to these chairs?
 5
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: So I think, to not
 6
     prejudice this at all --
 7
          MR. ROBERTS:
 8
                        Yes.
 9
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: -- that we should give the
10
     resignation letter with the allegations --
11
          MR. ROBERTS:
                        Yes.
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: -- and let that individual
12
13
     go off of those.
14
          MR. ROBERTS:
                        Go where it goes.
15
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: I -- go where it goes --
16
          MR. ROBERTS: Okay.
17
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: -- and offer suggestions.
18
          Now, when general counsel would get involved
19
     is when there are, hey, there's a blind spot, hey,
20
     do you have a policy on this, they're going to have
21
     to be --
22
          MR. ROBERTS:
                        Right.
23
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: -- asked those questions
24
     and help us with recommendations on -- on where
25
     that goes.
```

```
So the investigator is only as good as what
 1
 2
     the allegations say and the evidence, but then to
 3
     have recommendations moving forward and
 4
     institutional controls, we have to bring general
 5
     counsel.
              And -- and the board will be involved in
     it as well.
 6
 7
          MR. ROBERTS:
                        I would --
          MR. WALKER:
                       If I may.
 8
 9
          MR. ROBERTS:
                        I would also just like to add,
10
     whatever the final -- before the board's final and
11
     adopted whatever it is, I would like an opportunity
12
     to append my own statement to it, right, and as
13
     well as Mr. Pittman could append his own statement
14
     to it, right?
15
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: I don't -- I mean, yeah, I
16
     think you're free to -- to rebuttal anything that
17
     might be an issue as well.
          MR. DIPOLA: And -- and I would suggest, in
18
19
     addition to the 10-page resignation letter,
20
     included with that would be the week prior, the
21
     16-page letter asking Ms. Liotta to be -- check to
22
     see if there were conflicts that existed.
                                                 I think
     that needs to be -- I think it's substantial to the
23
24
     investigation.
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
25
                              I agree.
```

```
CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              That's -- that's fair.
 1
                                                       Ι
 2
     mean --
 3
          MR. WALKER: So, through the Chair, if I can.
 4
     I think, Mr. Roberts, I think you all bring up
 5
     valid points.
                    Routinely, and again I spent some
     time based on the Chairman's request talking
 6
     internally, it'd be a Chinese wall. We wouldn't be
 7
     involved here locally. We would assign a team to
 8
 9
           They would all be introduced.
     this.
                                           That's number
10
     one.
11
          Number two, the scope would be as -- as you
12
     direct. If you direct the -- the letter, my
13
     understanding -- I've, you know, personally not
14
     done one of these, but my understanding from my
15
     colleagues are they will take that, they'll create
16
     the list of questions, preliminary questions, ask
17
     for documents and things like that.
18
          MR. ROBERTS:
                        The resignation letter.
19
          MR. WALKER: Correct.
20
          MR. ROBERTS: Okay.
21
          MR. WALKER: And then if you're directing the
22
     COE, that you can add that if you want.
23
          I want to clarify, and I think Mr. --
24
     Mr. Roberts hit the nail on the head here. I don't
25
     think you want -- and unless you guys tell me
```

```
otherwise, but I don't think you want this
 1
 2
     investigation to come with proposed policies.
 3
     think what you're asking for are blind spots and
 4
     saying, these need to be addressed, deal with them
 5
     how you see fit.
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Yeah.
                                     Yeah.
 6
 7
          MR. WALKER: Okay.
                              Just to -- just to
 8
     clarify --
 9
                              Which then --
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
10
          MR. WALKER: -- because there's no way that's
11
     happening by January.
12
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              No, no, no. Which then we
13
     would engage -- right, we'll get the feedback on
14
     what --
15
          MR. WALKER:
                       Yes.
16
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: -- the investigation
17
     revealed, we'll figure out if there are blind
18
     spots, and then the board depending on that can
19
     direct general counsel to come up with redlined
20
     policy suggestions to us based on that.
21
          Because I think at that point the Chinese wall
22
     doesn't -- isn't affected anymore once the
23
     investigation's complete. Then we can use the
24
     completed investigation to figure out any board
25
     policies that need to be adopted or changed.
```

1 What does COE stand for? MR. ROBERTS: 2 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: It's the ethics. 3 MR. WALKER: The ethics. 4 MR. KEMPF: The Commission On Ethics. 5 MR. ROBERTS: Okay. CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah. 6 MR. ROBERTS: So that would be included. 7 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah. 8 9 MR. ROBERTS: Okay. 10 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: So we have a motion on --11 you made a motion. Do we have a --12 MR. DIPOLA: So, so moved with the 13 stipulations --14 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah. 15 MR. DIPOLA: -- as discussed. CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah. 16 Is -- okay. Public 17 comment. MS. MARTIN: 18 Yes. I just want to say, first 19 of all, these are my personal comments. And there 20 are a lot of people who could make input that you 21 may not know about on this situation. 22 And I really think that what Michelle and 23 Mario and Chad said are correct. Do not have him 24 resign be -- and I'd like after I finish, tell us 25 why we had an aviation counsel. We never had one

24

25

So

1 before. There's -- there's a reason, okay? 2 also, some of the things that you did when there 3 was a different appeal and you knocked the guy's 4 socks off, you know? But anyway, I -- I'll start this by saying, 5 yes, this is way overdue, but it's also good it 6 didn't happen earlier because of the things that 7 keep going on and have been going on even recently. 8 9 And make sure you define the Sunshine Law and 10 conflict of interest violations. What -- what are 11 the definitions of those? Are they considered 12 serious crimes, criminal conduct? Not according to 13 my -- the records I have. I am on a county quasi-judicial board, and 14 15 these matters are handled initially internally and 16 when they actually occur, not waiting after 17 presumably happening over a period of eight months. 18 The allegations were announced with no forewarning 19 and no proof of facts, even though requested. 20 And what were the so-called unethical 21 The so-called whistleblower does not conducts? 22 have the capability of writing and typing up a 23 multipage document to the Governor's office, nor

does he know how to release it to the media.

there had to be collusion -- collusion there.

25

I asked the reporter who sent it, and I said, 1 2 Who -- who provided you with this information? 3 answer was, I cannot reveal my sources. 4 said, Well, how do you know what you are being told is the truth? 5 The answer was, I resent the 6 question. And how did I do that? Because I was asked to 7 interview Action News Jax with another one of the 8 9 pilots, and we -- the other person said that 10 Ms. Liotta is in conflict of interest because of 11 her constantly so that she couldn't really recuse 12 herself going on. 13 So the reporter said, Oh, I'll have to contact 14 her to respond to that comment. Guess what? 15 interview was never aired. Because she asked me, I want to film some of the -- of the hangars. 16 17 called three people and they all said, No way. Ι don't want to be sued and I don't want to lose my 18 19 hangar lease. 20 And I said to the reporter, I said, This is 21 what the whole -- all the -- everybody at the 22 airport has -- feels the same way, you know, that 23 they're -- they're going to be subject to a lawsuit 24 and they're petrified.

All right.

That was your

CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:

```
1
     time.
 2
          MS. MARTIN:
                       Oh, dear.
 3
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              All right.
 4
          MS. MARTIN: But anyway, I have a lot of input
 5
     and other people have a lot of input. And what
     about the three people who left?
                                        They have a lot
 6
 7
     of input on -- on allegations and what their -- you
     know, what -- how they respond to that. And
 8
 9
     reputation of the airport is on the line.
10
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Thank you.
11
          MS. MARTIN:
                       That's why you want it.
12
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: I'm only concerned about
13
     the reputation of the airport --
14
          MS. MARTIN:
                       Exactly.
15
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: -- and nobody else.
16
          MS. MARTIN:
                       That's right.
17
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              So thank you.
18
          MS. MARTIN:
                       Okay.
19
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Any other public comment?
20
     Seeing none, we did have a motion on the floor.
21
     With seeing no further discussion, all those in
22
     favor say aye.
23
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
                             Aye.
24
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       Aye.
25
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                                    Any opposed?
                              Aye.
```

```
Hearing none, the motion carries.
 1
 2
          MR. WALKER:
                       Through the Chair --
 3
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Yeah.
 4
          MR. WALKER: -- can you appoint a liaison so I
     can make the -- we'll do a handoff to the
 5
     appropriate counsel and team that will be handling
 6
     this.
 7
                              I'll appoint myself.
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
 8
 9
          MR. WALKER:
                       Fair enough.
10
         GENERAL COUNSEL REQUEST SHADE MEETING
11
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: All right. The next one
     is a general counsel request. So, general counsel.
12
13
          MR. WALKER:
                       Yes.
                             Through the Chair, thank
14
     you, Mr. Chairman, we are required by
15
     Florida Statute in the event we want to request a
16
     shade meeting to bring that to the board's
17
     attention.
          The airport has been sued in connection with a
18
19
     request for from former board members to provide
20
     indemnification for their legal expenses and fees
21
     as a result of the litigation stemming from
22
     Modern Aero.
23
          There would be litigation strategy and
24
     discussions that need to be had which would then be
25
     subject to a shade meeting. So our request is, is
```

that pursuant to Sections 286.011(8), that we get 1 2 approval from this meeting to set a shade meeting. 3 We would notice that meeting. We would then go 4 into executive session which is the shade meeting. 5 A court reporter would need to be present. As a reminder to the board, the court reporter 6 and transcript, after the conclusion of the 7 litigation, would then be published in accordance 8 9 with Sunshine Law. We would ask that we work 10 through Mr. Pittman and the board Chair to schedule 11 that meeting for the rest of the board. 12 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay. Do we have a motion 13 to approve a shade meeting? 14 MR. DIPOLA: So moved. 15 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Do we have a second? 16 MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: Second. 17 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: We have a motion properly 18 seconded. Any public comment on that? 19 none, all of those in favor, say aye. 20 MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: Aye. 21 MR. DIPOLA: Aye. 22 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Aye. Any opposed? Motion 23 carries. 24 FRS SENIOR MANAGEMENT DISCUSSION 25 MR. PITTMAN: I've got an, oh, by the way.

1 Chairman --2 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yes. 3 MR. PITTMAN: -- due to some information that brought to us late last week --4 5 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yes. MR. PITTMAN: -- about the FRS for the senior 6 management, whether or not you-all wanted to 7 continue that or did you want to stop, because we 8 9 had to make a decision by December. 10 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Yeah. Thank you. 11 supposed to bring that up when we talked about 12 the --13 MR. PITTMAN: Yes. 14 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: -- employment. 15 MR. PITTMAN: That was Linda. 16 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Thank you, Linda. Yeah. 17 Yes. So this is on the agenda; it's just I completely skipped over it. This is to review 18 whether or not the executive director role would be 19 20 senior management service for the purpose of FRS. 21 I believe the recommendation was it doesn't 22 harm us to remove it from the senior manage --23 senior executive management role. We can always 24 re-add it later on. So is there a motion to 25 approve removing the executive director as a senior

```
executive management classification?
 1
 2
          MR. DIPOLA: So moved to remove the SMS
 3
     classification.
 4
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: Second.
 5
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay. We have a motion
     properly seconded. Any public comment? Seeing
 6
     none, bring it to a vote. All those in favor, say
 7
 8
     aye.
 9
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
                             Aye.
10
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       Aye.
11
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Aye. Any opposed?
12
     Hearing none, the motion carries.
13
                     STAFF REPORTS
14
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: For the second meeting in
15
     a row, I don't know if we're going to get to staff
     reports. Courtney, is there anything that you
16
17
     really wanted to cover on this?
18
          MR. PITTMAN: T-hangars will be available, the
19
     first set of the T-hangars -- T-hangar J will be
20
     available in December, end of -- end of November,
21
     beginning of December. We're planning having a
22
     ribbon cutting in December. Compliance went
     through without a hitch, 139 compliance. And other
23
24
     than that, those are the highlights.
25
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Can -- can we make the
```

```
ribbon cutting the same day as the board workshop
 1
 2
     since we already have it publicly noticed and
 3
     everybody's together?
 4
          MR. DIPOLA: That'd be so sick.
          MS. SANTIAGO:
 5
                         Yeah, sure. My mind I'm
     thinking yeah.
 6
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Even though the -- they
 7
     might already be in use, but I mean, we could do a
 8
 9
     ceremonial ribbon cutting and you can invite the
10
     media out.
11
          Since we're all there, you know, we just have
     a hard stop at some point during our workshop to go
12
     do that and then we can come back to the -- to the
13
14
     workshop. So if everybody's good with that, I
15
     think that'd be good.
16
                       That's a great idea.
          MR. DIPOLA:
17
          MR. PITTMAN:
                        All right.
18
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Any -- Courtney, anything
19
     else you want to do?
20
          MR. PITTMAN:
                        No.
21
                       With Bowman --
          MR. DIPOLA:
22
          MR. PITTMAN:
                        Yes.
23
          MR. DIPOLA: -- branding and stuff, I'd be
24
     interested in that presentation.
                                        I don't know if
25
     you had a chance -- I didn't know if you had
```

```
something to discuss with your report or if that's
 1
 2
     like something you're going to get with them
 3
     further --
 4
          MR. PITTMAN:
                        So, at the workshop --
 5
          MR. DIPOLA:
                       Yeah.
                        So he's talking about the
 6
          MR. PITTMAN:
     branding, doing the logo, the website and all that,
 7
     we'll be presenting that at the workshop to
 8
 9
     you-all.
10
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Cool.
11
          MR. PITTMAN: Because one of the things I want
12
     to discuss is the new logo because we -- we missed
13
     the opportunity, if you will, to celebrate the name
14
     change.
15
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Yeah.
16
          MR. PITTMAN: But like I was talking to one of
17
     the board members -- actually we might not miss it
     if we can do it with the ribbon cutting.
18
19
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                               Yep.
20
          MR. PITTMAN: So we can celebrate the name
21
     change and the new logo all in together.
                                                We'll
22
     just have a nice rollout for the future.
23
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              Okay. All right.
     counsel or aviation, any staff reports?
24
25
          MR. WALKER:
                       None.
```

CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: 1 No? 2 MR. ROBERTS: Just I just want to tie along 3 that the Part 139 was a significant achievement for 4 this group. A lot of young people, they're are 5 doing their jobs for the first time. It's the same standard that JFK International 6 7 has to meet and this team met it, and it was just a really remarkable. To read this year's audit 8 9 report versus last year's audit report, sometime 10 when you guys want to pass out kudos, there --11 there's a bunch of people wearing orange shirts 12 that deserve a lot of credit. 13 MR. DIPOLA: That's excellent. Well, thank you for that. 14 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: 15 BOARD MEMBER COMMENTS CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Board member comments, 16 17 does anybody have any? MS. CASH-CHAPMAN: I was here for the 18 19 beginning portion of that inspection. I will take 20 exactly zero credit for anything except that I 21 said, Hello, how are you? But I did have the 22 opportunity to see how hard our staff was working, 23 and we should all be very proud of them. 24 Also, I just real quick wanted to say Happy 25 Birthday to the Marine Corps. For any of you that

are out there, Semper Fi. And thank you to all of 1 2 our veterans, and I hope that you get to enjoy your 3 Veterans Day tomorrow. 4 MR. DIPOLA: I know everybody just wants to 5 leave, but -- but we've got air traffic controllers, and I assume we're in the same boat 6 7 where they are. Just on the way here, I was listening to the news, President Trump saying he'd 8 9 recommend a \$10,000 bonus for those who aren't 10 calling in sick. I know that some of the large 11 airports are experiencing issues. What's the 12 status of our air traffic controllers? 13 MR. PITTMAN: We're about one short now. So 14 we've got a new manager here now at the tower. 15 He'll -- we'll start inviting him to the board meetings because in the past when I was tower 16 17 manager, that was a part of the business partner 18 update. 19 We invited the tower manager to come and to 20 offer him some support. He met with SAAPA and then 21 I'm setting up to meet with him as well. 22 letting him get his feet wet. But they are one 23 short right now and that is very impactful. 24 MR. DIPOLA: Are they handling it okay, and is 25 there a way to support them? I don't know --

1 There's no way we can support MR. PITTMAN: 2 them because you've got to be a -- it's a contract 3 company through FAA. You have to have a minimum of 4 one year experience with a certified tower operator 5 license. And so there's nothing we can do, I mean, unfortunately. 6 Should we bring them coffees or 7 MR. DIPOLA: pat on the back or -- you know. 8 9 MR. PITTMAN: They would love that. The quys 10 up there would love it. 11 MR. DIPOLA: How many are up there? 12 MR. PITTMAN: Five, yeah. It's been a while 13 since I've been up in the -- up there. 14 MR. DIPOLA: Courtney, you're out of touch. 15 MR. PITTMAN: I --16 MR. DIPOLA: Just kidding. 17 MR. PITTMAN: Intentionally. 18 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Do you have any other --19 No other questions. MR. DIPOLA: 20 CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE: Okay. I have nothing. 21 Our next meeting, as everybody sees, is a --22 is a workshop. That's open to the public. We're 23 going to go over a lot of things. 24 I would definitely invite SAAPA and anybody 25 else who's interested. As you -- as you heard the

```
T-hangar use policy will be up for discussion.
 1
 2
     The -- some board policies will also be up for
 3
     discussion. And then that'll be immediately
     followed by a board meeting. So we're going to be
 4
     here all day on -- on Wednesday the 17th. So with
 5
 6
     that, would -- get a motion to adjourn.
 7
          MR. DIPOLA: So moved.
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                               Second?
 8
 9
                              I'll second that.
          MS. CASH-CHAPMAN:
10
          CHAIRMAN PRIMROSE:
                              All right. Hearing none,
11
     we have full consent on that. This meeting is
12
     adjourned.
                 Thank you.
13
            (Meeting adjourned at 9:02 p.m.)
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
2.2
23
24
25
```

1	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE
2	
3	STATE OF FLORIDA )
4	COUNTY OF ST. JOHNS )
5	
6	I, JANET M. BEASON, RPR-CP, RMR, CRR, certify that I
7	was authorized to and did stenographically report the
8	foregoing proceedings and that the transcript is a true
9	record of my stenographic notes.
10	Dated this 28th day of November, 2025.
11	
12	Jane M. Beason
13	JANET M. BEASON, RPR-CP, RMR, CRR
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

	<b>10:00</b> 140:1	<b>2019</b> 121:22	<b>365</b> 134:16
<b>\$</b>	<b>10th</b> 3:4 72:3 193:25	<b>2020</b> 15:15	<b>365-a-day</b> 133:24
<b>0</b> 162:7,9,12 214:8	<b>11/12</b> 71:15	<b>2023</b> 25:2 26:4 27:7 89:11,20	<b>37</b> 227:12
215:12	<b>11th</b> 71:13		<b>39</b> 118:1
<b>\$10,000</b> 269:9	<b>12</b> 41:12 110:3 114:15	<b>2024</b> 21:19 24:6 25:4 26:6 27:2 28:14 31:4 81:18 168:6 169:4	<b>3rd</b> 71:18 75:12 156:2
<b>\$112,500</b> 82:3	<b>13</b> 115:16		
<b>\$150</b> 131:22	<b>139</b> 265:23 268:3	<b>2024/2025</b> 22:9	4
<b>\$175,000</b> 79:11	<b>13th</b> 4:2,3 238:11	<b>2025</b> 30:13 75:12	<b>4</b> 19:10,11 57:12 84:22
<b>\$2.1</b> 26:15	<b>14</b> 223:8	168:20 169:9	143:15 151:22 162:4
<b>\$200-</b> 96:2	<b>140</b> 129:20 143:18	<b>225</b> 58:4 59:12,21 62:12, 16,24 64:15,16 65:5,9 66:1 75:24 79:4,11,14	<b>42</b> 116:2 234:13
<b>\$250,000</b> 9:11 106:13	168:24		<b>45</b> 214:3
107:2 109:8 112:3,13	<b>141</b> 174:22 189:11,13	<b>225,000</b> 65:14 66:15	45-mile-per-hour
<b>\$285,000</b> 75:14	<b>145</b> 174:19 175:11 189:10,11	<b>228</b> 18:18	213:20
<b>\$300,000</b> 59:20 64:8 96:3	<b>14th</b> 71:19	<b>23</b> 118:3	<b>4:00</b> 3:2
<b>\$400,000</b> 85:17	<b>15</b> 47:1 230:16	<b>24</b> 29:20 32:23 110:3	5
<b>\$450,000</b> 82:2	<b>15th</b> 4:3 126:2 167:17	118:3 134:16 213:14	
<b>\$5,000</b> 58:8		<b>24/7</b> 133:24	<b>5</b> 69:20 70:5 76:12 84:2 108:24
<b>\$562,000</b> 82:1	<b>16</b> 196:18 <b>16-page</b> 255:21	<b>25</b> 34:1 45:22 71:16,17, 18	<b>5,000</b> 58:8 65:16,22
<b>\$562,500</b> 82:1	<b>166</b> 38:12,15 54:16	<b>250,000</b> 108:22	<b>50</b> 133:20 214:3
<b>\$60</b> 131:21	16th 133:11	<b>26</b> 30:17 71:19,21	50-mile-per-hour
<b>\$70,000</b> 226:15,18	<b>172</b> 131:23	<b>26th</b> 71:16	213:19
<b>\$80,000</b> 77:4,7	<b>172</b> 131.23 <b>172s</b> 129:4 144:5,6	<b>27</b> 77:15	<b>500,000</b> 85:12 95:7,13
<b>\$90,000</b> 223:13,20,24	165:7		17
228:16 229:20	<b>175</b> 79:14	<b>286.011(8)</b> 263:1	<b>5669V</b> 156:17
	<b>17th</b> 271:5	3	<b>5:45</b> 94:1,4
1	<b>180</b> 10:5	•	<b>5K</b> 66:1
<b>1</b> 22:11 37:24 49:12	<b>19</b> 227:12	<b>3</b> 49:12,15 54:20 56:3, 20,23 108:24	6
78:12 84:24 108:24 116:25 225:6,19 226:5,7		<b>30</b> 66:2 68:11 111:15	
228:3 229:5,9,16		113:22 123:6 126:2,22	<b>6</b> 81:13
<b>10</b> 45:21 46:25 108:24	2	198:13,16 203:15,20 204:12	<b>60</b> 238:25
127:25 140:5 142:12 143:15 151:21,22	<b>2</b> 35:11 43:3 56:6 109:11	<b>30-day</b> 67:13 128:19	<b>61</b> 172:7,9 175:4,10,13
154:19 200:17	114:9 124:23 125:1	<b>300</b> 65:14	177:2 183:3 188:1 189:15
<b>10-page</b> 255:19	178:3 224:23	<b>32224</b> 13:25	<b>660</b> 12:19
<b>100</b> 147:2 203:24	<ul><li>20 16:8 228:16</li><li>200 122:15</li><li>2000 33:14</li></ul>	<b>32259</b> 12:19	6th 218:17
<b>103</b> 30:15		<b>35</b> 76:9 126:1	
<b>104</b> 30:15		<b>3545</b> 13:24	7
<b>1089</b> 112:11	<b>2000/2001</b> 23:15	<b>360</b> 145:13	7 04.4
		170.10	<b>7</b> 84:4

1.09aia. 11.00tii.19, 1.1, 10,20	20 011 111 10/2020		maon rizinagono,
<b>7.2</b> 80:11	accept 34:20 108:3,14	119:12,24 120:3,25	administrations 22:1
<b>7.75</b> 95:13	acceptable 40:21 63:9	121:3 123:5 124:4,15,19 125:1 131:12 132:24,25	administrative 159:6
<b>739</b> 165:3	229:10	135:17 136:20 148:4	193:3
<b>75</b> 76:12	accepted 57:25	176:4 177:13 178:10,21	administrator 75:13,15
<b>75,000</b> 76:10	accepting 222:4	182:25 184:18,22 186:10,13,23 187:25	admirable 60:18
<b>7:30</b> 188:18,25	access 36:19 44:23	197:4 198:4,6 204:14	admission 180:6
	accessible 120:15	209:11 211:6,8,10 214:17 215:8,9 216:19	admitted 217:6
8	accident 179:4 195:25	218:22 231:13	admittedly 234:7
9 20:20 24 07:2 0	196:18	acts 29:18	adopt 34:21 37:13 44:5
<b>8</b> 20:20,21 97:2,8	accommodate 178:17	actual 37:13 39:5,13	adopted 54:6 57:25
<b>80/20</b> 81:25	accommodation 36:19	42:8 50:25 61:23 68:18 74:8 81:12 108:23	255:11 257:25
<b>83</b> 128:23 199:1	accomplished 86:12	208:23	adopting 35:2
<b>8324</b> 143:9	accordance 36:21	<b>ad</b> 135:12,13 205:6	adoption 47:23 114:15
<b>8th</b> 45:1	128:15 134:19 156:1 263:8	214:15	advantage 17:17
9	account 94:15	add 5:11,25 6:3 11:23	advertise 103:1
	accounting 28:13 33:5,	12:15 15:14 61:12 75:7 131:25 136:25 156:14	advertised 122:16,19
<b>9</b> 98:23 119:7	13	229:18 252:3 255:9 256:22	advertisement 116:8
<b>90</b> 227:4 228:2,3 229:19	accurate 30:7 42:24		advice 176:8 220:5
<b>90,000</b> 227:4,13,18	142:22	adding 249:3	advise 129:13 231:11
<b>99</b> 134:18	accurately 24:17	<b>addition</b> 25:6 47:9 196:17 255:19	233:8
<b>9:02</b> 271:13	accusations 238:9	additional 36:15 46:2	<b>advised</b> 53:25 69:8 135:1 220:12
<b>9th</b> 71:20,22,24 72:1	achievement 268:3	69:13 224:6	advising 249:10
	acknowledge 203:16	additions 4:5	_
<b>A</b>	acknowledged 135:4 178:10	address 12:8 17:14	<b>advisory</b> 16:15 17:13 185:5
<b>a.m.</b> 140:5		18:20 19:24 39:3,6 97:5 159:12 252:9 253:1	<b>Aero</b> 262:22
<b>A1a</b> 143:9	act 218:3	addressed 111:24	<b>Aero-</b> 110:24
aback 97:20	<b>acting</b> 137:7,23 141:7 246:2	123:5 179:8 257:4	Aero/volato 252:8
<b>abilities</b> 79:23 244:5	action 31:23 52:19	addresses 122:3	Aerospace 110:25
ability 127:12 198:8	53:10,14,17,18,21,25	124:25	affected 257:22
212:2	54:10 57:12 68:5,21 110:16,17 116:21	adds 23:22	<b>affirm</b> 142:25 163:5
absences 30:12	124:24 223:15 225:20	adjacent 120:2	166:12
absolute 79:5	238:1 260:8	adjourn 271:6	affirmatively 91:2
absolutely 8:8 66:11	<b>action-based</b> 52:15 54:21 56:19	adjourned 271:12,13	affirmed 203:2
69:23 83:9 84:6 85:21,	actionable 232:1	adjust 26:24	affirming 90:24
24 102:8 103:18 109:14, 22 114:18 138:22 167:3,	actions 16:17 227:17,	adjustments 26:14	<b>afford</b> 205:15
6 173:22 177:8,12	20	<b>admin</b> 167:22	afternoon 13:23 18:17
203:17 204:12,13 242:1	activities 203:25 204:1	administer 108:12	191:4 236:9
Academy 110:25	activity 85:12.13	138:3 161:5	agency 94:17 249:17

Index: 7.2..agency

**activity** 85:12,13

agenda 4:19,20,24 5:8, 12 7:18,24 8:1,10 12:5, 22,24 13:5 18:6,23,25 19:4 22:8,11 23:9 35:11 43:2 44:1 46:16,17,20 47:4 50:21 54:24 69:3, 18,20 70:5 84:3 97:1,8,

agenda's 8:20

aggressive 29:3,8

10,11 98:22 112:18

113:16 114:7 115:13

223:8 230:16 264:17

**agree** 40:14 41:14 52:4 60:11,24 105:2 106:23 110:13 111:4 117:14,23 126:8 127:17 128:25 130:14 152:17 171:15 180:2 198:3 199:3 201:9 215:19 225:8,9,10 235:12 238:17 255:25

**agreed** 11:3 26:23,24 54:19 58:3,7,10 61:6 194:2 206:12

agreeing 209:10

agreement 57:24 61:19 63:20,21,24 65:12,18 86:1,4 88:22 114:16 118:12 126:12 134:22 151:20 152:4 153:6,7 154:4,10,13,17,20,24 155:3,12,13,14,17 156:11 157:22 158:3,4,8 171:13 172:5 174:9 175:14 178:12,13 180:17,20 183:13,16,19 192:1,5,11,19 194:20 198:11,12,13 200:13 201:23 214:14 215:2,17 216:20 219:12

**agreements** 151:23,25 152:1,2 153:1,11,25 155:5 157:17,19 159:4 162:3,7 169:3,14

agrees 10:13 62:17

**ahead** 5:13 28:2 35:15 46:22 49:22 50:12 80:5 112:23 137:12 189:21

**AI** 37:16,25 40:5,9,14, 21,23 47:11,12,13

AI-GENERATED 47:7

**AICPA** 28:22 29:6

**air** 14:2 16:10 112:8 134:6 249:9 269:5,12

aircraft 106:16,17 116:12,13,16 119:9 121:15 122:10,12,13,16, 19 143:17 150:7,20 151:5 155:7,8 158:6 162:17 177:16 178:1,2, 11 180:12,21 181:4,6,11 197:13 205:15 206:5 218:17

aircrafts 202:17

aircrew 13:9

aired 260:15

airplane 119:21 121:5 131:1,13,14,17 132:20, 22,23 134:8 135:25 139:16 144:2,20 146:5 155:11 158:2,9 164:5, 12,13 165:2,3,5,12,15 171:18 175:15,16 177:19 180:18 182:2 184:18,21 186:13 187:4 191:4,9 192:12 194:19 201:15

airplane's 134:5,24

airplanes 111:1 121:8 129:2,3,12,21 130:4,23 132:14 133:4,15 134:1, 3,9,12,17 135:1,3 136:3, 19 143:20,22 144:15,17 146:9 148:4,24 152:21, 22,23 155:14 163:20 164:1 169:3,4,8,11 176:19 182:2 190:18,19, 22 191:15,16,18 219:9 221:9

airport 3:5 9:12,13,14, 16 12:23 13:6,11,13 14:5 16:6,8,13,14,16 17:4 18:9,13,21 20:6 21:10,17,18,19,23 22:2, 5 23:13 24:2 28:7 33:4, 13 35:9,11,20 40:3 59:18,25 60:6,12 64:17 72:23 73:18 76:23 77:13 84:13 85:6 98:3 100:19 104:25 106:14 108:23 109:10 111:10 116:22 117:1,4,8,12,15,24

118:4,16,18 119:5,12, 15.22.23 120:15 123:17 125:17,24 130:9,11 132:19 133:1 135:2,14 136:12 143:12 148:19 149:18 152:3 154:10,11, 25 155:4,5,6,10,17 156:20 157:23,25 158:17,23,24 159:4 164:6,7,8 168:4 172:6 175:19 183:2 184:1,15, 22 186:14,25 187:12 192:1,19 194:19,20 195:23 199:19 202:2 203:5 206:3,5 211:24 217:13 220:3 221:14 226:20 231:1,20 232:25 234:5 236:21 238:19,21 239:7 241:13,18 245:14, 24 260:22 261:9,13 262:18

airport's 152:4

**airports** 75:1,4,8,21 76:2 78:21 79:7 100:19 127:19 183:17 269:11

**Akerman** 223:6,10,11 226:1,11,25 229:15

alarm 116:5

allegat- 245:10

**allegation** 240:13 245:12

allegations 136:19 231:5,6,10,25 232:9,12, 16,20,24 235:11,16,19, 20,25 236:15 238:22 241:13 243:13,15,16 244:14 245:18 249:10 252:5,14,17,18 253:8 254:10 255:2 259:18 261:7

**alleged** 170:6 176:22 231:21

Allegiance 3:7,8

allocations 80:17

**allowable** 52:2 187:25 200:12,13

**allowed** 18:25 45:24 124:19 141:16 171:10 172:2 178:5 186:13 197:16 **allowing** 43:21 146:5 182:24

Index: agenda..app

alternative 93:6

altruistic 146:13

aluminum 136:7

amazing 14:21 17:9

amenable 66:9

**amend** 55:23 66:8 82:15

**amendment** 5:5,6 7:9 66:4

amendments 4:21

**amount** 32:19 43:25 228:17

analysis 75:1,7 76:1

**analyze** 16:16

analyzing 47:17

Anastasia 139:24

**angels** 73:25 181:19 188:11

**animals** 175:12

**anniversary** 116:6 138:21 139:18 140:10

announced 259:18

annual 22:9,12

annually 65:6

answering 182:15

**answers** 18:5 76:21 112:3

anti-ai 40:2

anticipated 72:3

**anybody's** 210:15 222:9

**anymore** 40:8 64:12 110:1 123:9 257:22

**AOPA** 12:1

**apologize** 25:21 41:18, 22 69:24 70:3 97:9

apology 49:19

app 10:19,21 11:11

**appeal** 56:12 115:14,16 123:10.11.12 128:15 134:22 135:6 137:7,10 147:21 156:1 192:17 205:12 221:4 222:15 259:3 appeal's 193:24 appealed 123:12 202:22 appears 30:6 42:4 **appease** 240:12 appellant 115:22 appellee 126:16 append 255:12,13 applicable 118:2 apply 21:16 39:14 89:5 applying 110:22 **appoint** 6:17,25 262:4,8 appointed 7:7 16:12,14 57:14 appointing 7:2 appointment 17:1 70:18 140:5 appraiser 75:16 appreciated 3:15 117:7 appreciates 140:16 appreciation 60:4 approach 37:5 38:8 approaching 226:12 appropriately 86:19 appropriation 9:11 approval 3:24,25 4:19, 20 5:16 52:21 63:23 71:25 82:24 86:20 89:7 113:10 263:2 **approve** 8:10 22:23 63:3,7,23 65:8 71:9 73:1 83:11 88:4 91:13 96:11 98:6 99:17,24 101:12 105:9 108:10 223:19

229:14 253:5 263:13

264:25

approved 4:18 5:5 8:20 36:1 52:12 63:13 71:11 84:8,17 87:20 106:1 174:25 175:1 217:20 approving 78:10 83:5 107:7 223:23,24 **April** 33:10 123:13 156:2 arbitrary 126:6,7 185:24 186:1 204:8 210:4 arbitrators 132:11 architecture 239:14 area 10:24 234:10 areas 24:21 80:8 argue 176:3 188:8 200:1 219:1 argument 125:8 173:4 175:21 203:19 205:6 arm's 27:12 **art** 117:14 artificial 36:24,25 37:2, 13 38:5 assertions 61:15

assessment 96:25

30:16

assign 256:8

assist 28:14

assigned 31:18

assistance 9:20

assisting 28:16

Associates 88:18

Association 9:20

105:18 206:6 269:6

assumptions 27:20

assurance 24:13

117:18

**assumed** 61:19

160:23 161:5,18,21,24 171:2 211:13 attach 53:22 attached 90:5 117:16 128:17 134:22 199:6.7 attachments 73:14 attend 16:20 attending 6:22 16:7 attention 15:1 24:23 36:23 38:25 178:25 189:17 249:18 262:17 Attila 200:2 203:20 attorney 38:19 42:1,6 62:10,13 69:17 95:18 104:13 126:19 147:7 220:12 232:4 233:6,24 97:2,13,19,21,25 98:7 assets 25:2,4 26:18 assignment 149:17 **assume** 79:19 85:13

241:24 244:23 246:9,10 251:22 attorney's 126:11 attorneys 86:17 90:13 126:20 129:13 198:14 228:6 233:7 234:22 248:23 attributes 25:17 audience 46:4 audit 22:9,12 23:1,23,24 24:3,4,21 25:2 26:14 30:5 33:16,20 34:22 76:19 115:6 168:5,19 169:15 268:8,9 audited 25:8 auditing 25:5,9 auditors 25:10,18 28:9, 19 29:4 249:20 audits 24:2 **August** 33:12

assurances 117:25

at-will 65:15,24 66:16

127:18 182:23

asterisk 120:10

**Atlantic** 11:17,18

76:14

**ATC** 21:17

Augustine 3:5 9:13,14, 17.19 23:19 39:3 106:2. 4,8,14 109:2 110:24 111:15 112:12 125:13 130:9,11,12 132:20,22 133:1 135:14 136:12 143:9,11 144:18,20 145:10 148:19 154:25 160:23 161:2,5 164:8 171:21 205:8 206:6 245:24

Index: appeal..award

authority 3:6 12:10,23 13:13 14:21 15:12 16:8 17:4 18:21 35:9,11 39:3 40:21 55:23 72:21 91:1, 6.12 94:12 98:3 118:9 123:17 125:24 135:2 141:12 149:18 150:10, 13,16 151:4 154:10,25 155:4,6,10,17 156:20 157:25 158:17,23,24 159:4,17 160:3 161:3 183:2 184:1 203:18 206:22 217:13 219:24 245:20

Authority's 22:25 39:13

authorization 108:11 authorize 99:24 101:10 105:10 223:11 231:19 244:12 253:6

authorized 63:14 74:15 172:4

autopilot 40:16 avail- 110:23 avert 117:20

aviation 3:13 11:17 18:1 70:25 78:22 88:21 104:13 112:7 126:20 127:18 129:13,20 135:9, 24 146:11 158:9 174:22 175:4,23 182:22 184:16 189:12 205:17 215:13 219:24 220:1,6 233:3,6, 8 237:12,13 240:4 241:24 244:23 246:9,10, 22 258:25 267:24

avoids 251:17 award 71:23

awarded 99:8 106:9 **bad** 181:16,17 195:11 **belong** 134:10 113:1 244:4 benefit 17:25 59:24 awards 30:3 Baker 89:17 95:8 99:10, 125:5 17 100:8,10,12,15 aware 10:20 27:11 bent 191:10 29:19 121:11 126:22 balanced 117:9 **Beyers** 11:16 133:11 137:22 balances 104:17 **BGM** 129:20 143:18 awareness 5:14 78:18 bang 193:24 154:19 158:9,11 awkward 240:21,24 bank 209:1 **bias** 27:20 242:11,12 **aye** 4:13,14,15,16,17 243:5 **Banyan** 120:3 8:15,16,17,18,19 35:3,4, **biased** 204:3,4 5,6,7 49:7,8,9,10 57:4,5, **baptism** 140:6 6,7,8 67:17,18,19,20,21 bid 81:21 82:23 83:12 **Baptist** 139:24 81:4,5,6,7,8 83:21,22, 84:4,20 94:8,16 103:2 23,24,25 96:19,20,21, 190:8,12,14 Bar 235:23 22,23 98:15,16,17,18,19 **barely** 82:19 bidding 81:10,14 84:2 101:19,20,21,22,23 86:10,13 96:11 105:21,22,23,24,25 based 14:22 36:14 223:1,2,3 230:9,10,11, 37:14 91:4 131:15 big 9:23 10:3,5,23 36:12 12 261:22,23,24,25 44:2 58:2 66:20 73:23 136:18 137:10,18 263:19,20,21,22 265:8, 92:23 116:1 144:1 176:17 190:16 194:12 9,10,11 238:19 212:10 217:19 241:13 256:6 257:20 bigger 211:4 В basic 53:21 122:13 biggest 73:23,24 174:6 182:24 bill 10:4 13:23 122:24 back 22:4 23:2,13,16 **basically** 79:24 89:12 226:3,18,25 24:10 25:22 29:5 33:22 103:6 116:9 137:9 34:14 42:13 50:1 52:13 **billed** 227:7 basing 209:22 60:16 61:15,18 63:25 billing 227:2 67:24 68:16 76:10,12 **basis** 70:15 198:21 81:17 85:11 90:5,13,21 218:22 219:6 222:9 birthday 22:21 268:25 91:5,22 93:12 97:9,18 107:4 113:20 114:1 beach 18:18 23:18 bit 24:2 32:16,20 33:14 121:22 123:12 125:3,4, 46:25 34:2 48:15 49:3 64:3 13 128:2,13 130:21 120:2 128:8,9 129:1 beaches 75:18 132:20 134:16 144:20 134:21 153:12 174:13 145:10,12,13 146:11,14 bearing 19:1 210:21 189:2 199:1 200:11 148:3 152:5,9 153:1 201:10,11 241:19 Beautiful 22:15 157:12,21,23 158:25 black 203:24 170:19 173:21 181:9 began 45:4 **blanket** 40:8,14 183:20 184:15 187:12 begin 119:19 188:18,25 190:17 blended 53:25 199:23 205:3 207:15 beginning 19:6 32:14 210:13 213:10 218:25 **blind** 20:15 249:11 33:10 41:10,19,20 43:20 220:22 228:16 230:4 135:9 146:17 157:24 254:19 257:3,17 236:19 239:1 245:14 265:21 268:19 **blue** 73:25 128:2 247:9 248:21 266:13 behalf 125:19,21,24 270:8 **Bluff** 13:24 behavior 205:5 background 54:18 **board** 4:2 5:2 6:8.21

**Bekaert** 22:9,12,25

belief 79:3 177:2 244:4

81:23 116:19

backgrounds 17:9

backup 20:11,21 44:23

23,24 46:1,15 47:11 49:13,15 50:1 51:12,25 52:6,23 53:6 55:22 56:17,18 57:16 58:11 60:25 62:17 63:13,22 64:22 65:8 70:7 71:3,7, 25 72:2 74:5,18 75:12 78:3,5 79:13 80:16 81:13,17,19,20 84:8,17 87:22 91:3,13 92:5,9,10, 13 102:11 106:20 107:3, 4 109:3 110:16,18 113:4,10 114:22 126:17, 20,25 127:2 128:14 129:24 137:5,22 141:16 147:23 176:17 182:13 185:23 202:21 217:14 220:21,22 224:20 225:19,20 226:6 227:9, 25 228:8,24 230:18,19, 20 231:9,11,13,14 232:10 233:6,11 234:3 235:4,5,16 237:3 238:1 239:18 241:20,21,22 242:20 244:15,17 245:13,17 246:18 248:1, 4 249:8 250:20 252:17, 21 253:9,10,14 255:5 257:18,24 259:14 262:19 263:6,10,11 266:1 267:17 268:15,16 269:15 271:2,4 **board's** 35:18 36:22 42:15 55:22 57:15 63:14 91:5 243:17 255:10 262:16 **boards** 50:15 53:20,24 126:22 boards' 35:25 **boat** 269:6 **body** 28:23 **bog** 46:13 **bonus** 79:15 269:9 bonuses 79:9 **book** 162:15 247:1 boring 52:6 bother 210:20 **bought** 190:23

**bounce** 173:5

Index: awarded..bounce

12:21 14:13 15:8,22 16:12 17:10 18:10,13

19:5 21:5,7 35:17 37:3,

13 39:9,25 40:13 45:21,

145:7 189:16 192:14

193:6 194:22 195:19

**budget** 4:4 51:23 53:18

264:4

**Bowman** 266:21 56:11 58:5 82:5 cancel 77:3 176:12 229:13 203:15 **box** 73:19 120:10.11 budgets 78:24 cases 213:7 canceling 176:13 **Brad** 88:19 131:6 132:8 **build** 180:1 213:8 cash 132:1 170:13,16 186:6 202:16 cancellation 200:3 **building** 9:6 16:10 Cash-chapman 3:9,17 211:7 216:14 73:19 110:25 167:22 **candidates** 17:4 77:5 4:10,14 7:4 8:13,16 35:4 **Brad's** 160:9 48:11,14 49:8 52:5 57:1, buildings 190:6,7 cap 95:17,25 5 60:24 62:25 63:2,7,16 **brand** 10:21 **built** 79:15 capability 259:22 64:1,4,24 65:2 66:22 branding 266:23 267:7 67:18 73:5 81:5 83:22 bunch 231:4 268:11 capacity 113:11 137:8, 87:6 96:15,20 98:16 breath 14:1 23 158:19 172:24 101:20 105:16,22 116:5 burden 218:1.4 222:13 173:13,16 183:9 184:8 capital 25:2,4 26:18 breathing 104:22 **business** 5:19,23 6:12 30:16 90:5 189:4,19,23 190:21 Brewer 18:16,17 19:9, 7:25 8:2,21,22 12:17 191:22 192:10,13,17,24 13:2,15 17:15 22:11 capitalism 243:1,4 15,17,20,23 20:3,5,10, 193:5,16 194:3,6,8,11 14,24 21:2 44:7 45:20 60:16,22 75:2 102:2,3 195:1 203:13 205:13 capped 96:2 142:6 104:17 123:8 136:11 46:24 47:2 68:3,7 74:21 207:14,21,24 208:2,6,8, 111:14,23 112:8 183:19 184:3,4 189:24 capricious 126:7,8 11 210:22,24 215:1,5,21 190:1,4,13,16 191:23 185:19,24 186:2 216:21,23 217:5 222:17 **Brian** 143:9 170:15 192:2,5 206:7 208:4 223:3,22 224:3 225:22 202:16 capture 52:25 231:3 243:1 269:17 226:8,17 228:5 229:3,22 Brian's 168:2 216:15 captured 45:2 50:23 230:10 233:17 235:10 businesses 16:16 46:6 98:1 241:17 242:12 243:24 briefed 223:9 189:25 245:6 246:24 247:17,21 captures 44:24 **busy** 11:6 briefing 81:24 224:21 248:7,10,13,16,20 car 121:18,19 132:16 250:11,15,24 251:10,15, **button** 116:5 briefings 18:6 227:6 145:18 18,21,25 253:20 255:25 briefly 97:5 116:19 buy 106:16 200:8 261:23 263:16,20 265:4, card 51:9 131:25 161:9 9 268:18 271:9 buys 176:20 cardboard 73:19 **bright** 179:10 cat 178:20,22 **cards** 22:7 C bring 15:1 36:10,17 catch 212:12 216:17 46:2,7,15 49:6 50:8 56:8 care 5:9 98:2 238:6 categories 26:17 57:4 63:24 65:2 68:16 249:21,22 calculation 28:12 69:12,14 85:2 98:14 caught 45:6 201:25 careful 142:1 **call** 3:3.20.22 15:19 113:3,4 114:1 126:16 220:1,7 23:20 36:10 56:15 57:22 163:2 178:18 181:5,9 cares 54:14 102:10 126:24 127:14 caution 92:9,13 197:18 228:8 250:8 137:25 138:1 162:2,23 carries 35:8 57:9 67:22 255:4 256:4 262:16 caveat 60:10 207:11 163:19 166:3,6 167:16 81:9 84:1 96:24 98:20 264:11 265:7 270:7 227:15 229:15 172:17 188:25 227:3 101:24 223:5 230:13 bringing 106:14 228:21 262:1 263:23 265:12 **CCNA** 85:12 86:16,23 called 30:5 118:13 87:14 88:12,20,22 89:1, brings 113:20 132:10 carry 49:12 105:20 122:24 124:7 137:8 4 94:19,24 100:3,25 211:18 118:10 157:21 159:18 167:18 172:23 260:17 **cease** 45:3 **broad** 199:15 carrying 108:17 196:21, calling 155:13,14 22 cede 201:23 broken 80:8 269:10 carryover 41:18 celebrate 267:13,20 brought 36:22 45:22,24 calls 123:6 146:17 59:6 63:22 85:24 141:6 carve 117:3 cell 10:23 11:5

Index: Bowman..certificates

case 31:19 89:6 92:6

117:22 134:14 174:25

202:22 212:24 213:6

185:8,9,15 198:9 199:17

cents 251:23 252:1

ceremonial 266:9

certificates 130:2

**camera** 156:9

**cameras** 133:25

145:11,12,14,15,25

certification 166:21

certifications 58:6

**certified** 126:20 186:8 202:5 233:6 270:4

certify 101:2,5

**certifying** 53:10,17,18 100:24

**CFR** 174:1

Chad 89:24 126:19 174:4,18 180:11 193:14, 18,20,21 194:1 195:19 199:9 234:1,2 236:4,9, 19 237:11,25 243:7,10 244:24 246:14 258:23

**Chad's** 236:24 237:21 243:16 244:8

**chair** 16:23 35:16 41:23 42:12 43:21,24 50:13 51:8 53:4,9 63:11,15 65:7 66:11 69:24,25 80:5,11 83:9 85:22 86:22 87:22 90:18 91:21 94:22 95:4 97:5,9 99:2 100:5 101:2 102:9 106:7 112:21 114:19 137:4 138:4 140:24 141:24 166:7 193:20 197:9 222:3 229:11 235:17 249:24 256:3 262:2,13 263:10

Chair's 42:3 51:10

chairman 3:2,9,18,21, 25 4:9,12,17,20 5:11,21, 24 6:9,13,23 7:1,6,10, 16,21 8:2,4,7,9,12,14, 19,22,25 11:15,24 12:2, 4,16,25 13:18 15:21 16:4 18:15 19:3,12,16, 19,21,24 20:4,9,13,23 21:1,3 22:6,10 25:23 32:11 34:10,14,17,21,24 35:1,7,10 37:23 40:1,19 41:3,7 42:16 43:11,14 44:8,11,14,17 45:17 46:23 47:6,10,16,19,21, 24 48:2,6,9,12 49:5,11, 14,18 50:2,6,11 51:2,5 52:24 53:3,13 54:8,12, 19 55:1,3,5,16,19 56:4, 9,17,24 57:2,8,11 58:25 59:2,13,16 60:9,23 61:9,

22 62:6,8 63:1 64:6,20 65:3,19 66:6,14,17,21, 23 67:7,9,11,21,24 68:4, 10,20,24 69:5,7 70:2,4 72:24,25 73:4,6 76:4 77:19,25 78:3,7,14 79:21 80:3,6,19,23 81:8, 11 82:22 83:10,15,17,25 84:3 85:7,23 88:15 90:19 91:10,15,25 92:8, 14,18,19,21 93:7,11,18, 22,25 94:4,10,15,23,25 95:3 96:9,14,16,23 97:1, 6 98:4,9,11,19,22 99:22 100:8,22 101:3,7,9,13, 16,23 102:1 103:8,10 104:1 105:1,14,17,25 106:3 107:6 108:5,13,19 109:15,17 110:5,11,14 111:3,8,12,22 112:1,10, 22 113:13,14,17,21,24 114:3,6,10,14 115:2,11, 15 116:2 126:15 129:24 137:3 138:5,13,20,23 139:3,7,12,18,20 140:2, 4,9,15,18 141:19,21 142:4,10,16,17,19,23 143:4 149:25 153:16,19, 21 155:20,23,25 156:4, 8,17,21 157:2,5,10,16 159:13 161:7,10,14 162:4,22,25 163:2,9 165:19,21,23 166:1,5,9, 11 170:1 172:13,15,17, 21 173:7,9,14,17,20,23 174:3,14 176:10,15,24 177:1,7,10 178:19 179:12,16,24 180:1,5,23 181:2,14,16,23 182:6,9, 18 183:7 184:7,11 185:16,21 186:22 187:1, 5,16,20,23 188:4,6,10, 12,17,20,24 189:6,9,14, 18 191:21 193:12 195:3, 7 197:10,17,20,23 199:21 200:22 201:1,5 208:7,10,13,19,22 209:25 210:19,23 211:1 212:21 213:3,13 214:20 215:3,7,15,22 218:9,20, 24 219:3,5,13,15,17,19, 21,23 220:11,15,23 221:17,20 222:6,16,18, 21 223:4,7,25 224:15 225:14,17,23 226:16,23 227:19,22 228:22 229:4,

12,18,21,23 230:2,6,12, 15 235:8.11 237:24 238:16 241:16 243:9,25 245:1,4,10,12,16,22 246:4,17 247:15,18,23 248:9,11,15,19,25 249:25 250:25 251:12 252:12,16,20,23 253:2, 14,17,19,24 254:4,6,9, 12,15,17,23 255:15 256:1 257:6,9,12,16 258:2,6,8,10,14,16 260:25 261:3,10,12,15, 17,19,25 262:3,8,11,14 263:12,15,17,22 264:1, 2,5,10,14,16 265:5,11, 14,25 266:7,18 267:10, 15,19,23 268:1,14,16 270:18,20 271:8,10

**Chairman's** 6:20 48:24 256:6

**chairs** 121:7 254:5

challenge 32:17 92:23

challenges 18:12

challenging 24:2

**chance** 4:1 17:23 31:10, 12 57:20 58:21 139:5 189:1 205:2 206:14 207:6 232:11 266:25

chances 146:22 207:9

**change** 7:24 26:16,17 42:20 43:19 48:17 51:5, 6 67:12 78:14,17 80:16 106:10 158:6 194:16 213:25 238:21 241:12 267:14,21

**changed** 33:14 124:5 205:25 243:11 257:25

channels 87:17

Chapman 240:3

Chapter 119:7

character 59:24

**charge** 75:15 131:11,18 164:13,15 174:7 177:2 209:9 216:15,16 224:5,6 250:10

**charged** 16:15 26:9 130:24 171:5

**charging** 11:8 226:21,

Index: certification..circuit

**Charlie** 124:23 125:1 178:3

charter 254:3

chat 93:21

chatbot 41:1

Chatgpt 21:21 37:4 38:1 41:4 80:24

cheapest 231:23

**check** 62:7 123:25 124:9 132:1 160:1 166:21 167:1 170:10 177:18.20 218:2 255:21

checked 73:17

checklist 88:23 167:5

**checks** 204:20 214:12

**Cherokee** 129:20 143:18

Cherry 22:9,12,25

cherrypicked 204:5

Cheyenne 191:14

chicane 214:2

children 238:13

chime 174:4

**Chinese** 250:6 251:2 256:7 257:21

choice 88:7

**choose** 53:21,22

**chooses** 63:8,9

**Chris** 40:15 173:2 242:16

Church 139:25

Cilliers 3:12

**Cindy** 149:23 152:5 154:14 155:9 158:2,10, 12,14 162:14 193:3

**Cindy's** 158:13

circles 119:24 120:10

circuit 202:23

230:3 232:20 233:21,29 236:3
clearance 97:3
<b>cleared</b> 236:7 238:10, 15 247:10
clearing 249:9

uthority 25 on 11/10/2025		
<b>clerk</b> 75:15		
<b>client</b> 23:11,21 127:8 128:3 132:6		
client's 189:24 190:3		
<b>clients</b> 37:15 123:20 129:14		
<b>clock</b> 9:1 12:6 103:5 108:15		
<b>close</b> 11:7 185:3 223:11,20 224:2		
<b>closed</b> 33:19 43:16 103:3		
<b>closely</b> 10:14 70:20 130:7		

collusion 259:25

color 128:20

com- 251:4

colorful 205:18

combine 214:5

combined 67:3

comfortable 90:24

Commandments

comment 6:5 12:1

13:21 19:6 20:6 22:7

36:14 41:10,12,13,20

42:8,10,14 43:20 44:6

45:25 46:9,12,14 47:3,

58:23 59:15 61:11 62:4,

21 48:16 51:7,9 57:3

118:4

91:18 182:15 243:19

258:19 268:15,16
comments/
discussions 230:8
<b>commercial</b> 16:9 78:23
117:1 119:17,19,24
120:7,12,17,23,24
121:3,16 122:4,5 123:14
128:24 131:12,18,20
132:2,24,25 135:16
136:20 148:3 174:17
176:2 177:13 184:22
186:9,13,23 198:4,6
199:1,4 201:18,21
202:12 203:24,25 204:1
208:12,15,21 209:11
211:6,7,10 212:17
215:6,8 216:19 217:7
<b>commission</b> 16:13 258:4
Commissioner 8:23.24

<b>Commissioner</b> 8:23,24 9:2 11:16
<b>commissioners</b> 35:17 45:22 75:13
<b>commitment</b> 85:16 86:21 93:15
committed 17:19
<b>committee</b> 6:21 16:11, 15 17:2,13 79:20
committees 16:9
<b>common</b> 17:24 130:1,4, 5 132:17
commonly 36:4
<b>communications</b> 27:9 28:21 29:16,23

**community** 3:14 46:7

205:17 240:6 242:21

47:5 71:5 112:15 146:12

0 00:=0 0:::,::,::0::0,	
13,17 73:8 77:19 79:17	20mn 122:8
81:3 83:19 96:17 98:12	<b>comp</b> 132:8
101:17 105:18 229:25	companies 143:16
230:1,9 237:18 238:2	162:13 163:20 215:14
258:17 260:14 261:19	20mm2nu 40:25 00:4
263:18 265:6	company 40:25 96:1
200.10 200.0	129:9,17 135:23 136:6,9
<b>comments</b> 12:3,5 14:8	143:19 154:14 162:11,
18:23 36:15 44:19 45:19	14 163:18,22 190:9
46:2,12,17,20,23 50:24	196:15 202:13,14 209:8
51:12 60:9,23 74:8,10	214:9 217:3 224:12
78:1,16 81:1 107:10	231:24 270:3
258:19 268:15,16	
200.10 200.10,10	compared 77:14
	-

247:5

6 66:25 67:1,11,14 68:8,

	144:25 145:1 177:13,14
3:23	compensation 132:9
	144:3 148:4,10 150:4,6
3:14	164:2 174:17
	<b>compete</b> 135:19,20
	competent 137:11
	competing 116:24
	competition 130:15

compensated 30:12

•	
complained	114:22,23
133:4 135:11	

competitive 72:19

complaine	's	136:2
complainin	g	135:23
complaint	19	6:18
197:2		

<b>complete</b> 60:15 90:15
225:13 226:7 227:13
229:9,17 244:16 253:15
257:23

completed	33:16 87:15
133:9 257:2	24

**completely** 14:17 52:2 82:16 109:11 204:7 207:13 264:18

completion 227:2,24 253:12

compliance 17:20,22 25:12,17 71:6 77:12 92:11.12 94:20 100:25 115:6 116:21 121:10 124:18 133:10 168:14, 15 169:15 178:15 179:9 204:20 217:22 223:10,

confirmation 87:19

12,21 265:22,23

12,21 205:22,23	109:4 227:8	contingencies 113:7	242:19
Compliance-wise		contingent 86:20	-
104:6	<b>confirmed</b> 123:23 167:1	continuation 229:15	conversations 106:13
complications 100:4	conflating 65:21	continue 52:10 61:6	conveyance 117:13
complied 92:3	conflict 244:23,25	71:5 124:15 126:10 139:9 197:4 222:12	convinced 90:12
comply 92:3 116:25 117:23 120:14	246:8 259:10 260:10	239:15 247:13 264:8	convoluted 55:11
complying 200:6	conflicts 231:14 233:4	continued 72:22	<b>Cool</b> 267:10
component 74:23 75:7	236:1 255:22	123:18 202:8 204:14 206:14 218:23 223:19	<b>coordinate</b> 10:25 71:12
composite 156:15	conformance 75:23	continues 201:24	coordinated 16:23
comprehensive 9:24	confused 192:14	228:14 234:12	coordination 227:16
	congenial 17:7	continuing 18:3 89:9	<b>copies</b> 135:5
computers 106:17	congrats 11:13	90:4	<b>copilot</b> 40:18,19
con 121:3 170:21	Congratulations 7:6	continuously 235:3	<b>copy</b> 157:10
concept 180:11	connected 196:10	<b>contract</b> 14:22 15:4,5 20:10,16,19 53:17	<b>corner</b> 134:24
concern 40:4 128:4 202:20 247:3	connecting 99:5	57:10,13,18 58:18 61:23	corporate 192:3
concerned 246:24	<b>connection</b> 88:5 262:18	62:2,10 63:12 65:10,22 66:3 67:12,25 68:6,9,13,	corporation 76:9
261:12	Connie 30:14,18 32:22	15,18,22 69:9,11 70:10	<b>Corps</b> 268:25
<b>concerns</b> 10:23 240:16, 17,18 241:23	33:24	72:1 73:13 74:24 77:3 89:5,9,19 90:3,5 91:20	<b>correct</b> 6:1 22:14 48:8 50:5 53:7 56:9 59:12
concludes 162:22	consensus 253:3	94:8,12,16 95:6 249:20 270:2	85:14,15 86:14 87:16
conclusion 90:14	<b>consent</b> 271:11	contracted 249:22	88:13 94:13,14 103:23 137:13 138:16 147:18,
225:9 263:7	consequential 42:6	contractors 78:24	19 148:25 149:8,15,16
<b>concur</b> 47:2 104:15	conservative 37:5 38:8	contracts 25:12 96:1	150:15,18,20,24 151:1, 16,19 152:10,12 160:4,5
condensed 26:5	consideration 21:23 42:15	100:23 126:1	161:21 166:25 167:2,15 168:11,21 169:6,11,19,
<b>condition</b> 31:15 76:13	considered 140:22	contractual 61:16	22 189:11 194:23
conditions 29:14	259:11	contractually 117:13	200:18 220:14 227:22 256:19 258:23
conduct 123:21 150:7 168:4 221:18 231:21	<b>consistent</b> 23:21 36:2 72:20 230:25	contribution 82:2 84:23	<b>corrected</b> 26:12 31:17 32:1,6
244:13 253:7 259:12	constantly 260:11	control 21:10 31:7,8,14	correction 189:8
conducted 27:12 120:25 121:2 150:19	constituted 128:14	32:3,5 112:9 195:25 196:1 241:18	corrective 227:16,20
161:20 168:19 170:22 239:23	construction 86:13	controlled 26:1	correctly 87:3 90:25
conducts 162:17	95:12 99:15	controller 27:5 31:5	91:9 108:10
259:21	consult 32:1	controllers 269:6,12	correspondence
conference 161:18,21	consultants 86:2	controls 25:1,11,16	137:20
confidence 241:7	<b>contact</b> 32:9 166:20 169:18 228:11 260:13	31:19 231:12,15 233:12	corroborates 214:16
<b>confident</b> 18:12 94:19	contained 20:18	244:3,15 246:12 249:7 253:9 255:4	<b>cost</b> 81:25 97:12 98:3 108:23
<b>confirm</b> 6:7 69:9 104:14	contentious 52:22	controversial 44:2	costs 73:12 108:17
169:20		conversation 17:23	

Index: Compliance-wise..costs

137:1 159:20 232:23

contingencies 113:7

Index: counsel..December

counsel 6:1.19 17:18 35:14 45:2 49:16 57:17. 20 64:5 69:7,12 70:22 71:12 86:18 91:1,6 92:1 94:13 219:24 220:6 224:10,25 225:25 226:24 228:10,25 229:2 231:19 232:3 233:3,5,16 234:17 236:21 237:12, 13 243:21 244:7,13,21 246:16,22 247:1,9,25 248:4 249:14 251:6 253:6 254:18 255:5 257:19 258:25 262:6.10. 12 267:24

counsel's 23:3 63:19 219:1

counsels 90:23

countermeasures 213:18

counters 237:2

**county** 9:6,22 10:11 12:18,23 16:12,13 17:2 45:22 75:13,14 109:3 247:4 249:16 259:14

county's 242:7

**couple** 113:19 177:22 215:24 239:3 252:14

courses 58:5

court 12:19 43:15 44:20 51:17,19 54:22 56:8,11 155:16 171:10 202:23 206:21 212:24 218:14 248:21 263:5,6

courthouse 126:6

**Courtney** 5:17 7:11 13:3 14:10,14 15:17 18:4 22:18 28:2 33:5 35:12 40:25 45:5 57:18, 21,22 58:13 59:6 60:2, 21 66:9 68:24 81:14 82:23 84:5 85:8,11 95:23,24 97:3 98:5,24 99:22 102:6 103:9 105:10 106:5 108:25 112:6,8 114:16 115:20 153:13 165:22 166:11 173:25 209:3,14 210:3 211:13 214:13 218:1 222:12 225:24 226:24

228:1,24 232:11 235:19 236:4.6.21 237:25 243:15 244:8 265:16 266:18 270:14

Courtney's 13:7,11 58:3 59:18 60:1 64:8 65:14 88:21 89:3 113:25 222:4 236:24 237:18

**courts** 75:16 cover 265:17

coverage 10:24

covered 97:14

**CPA** 24:13

craft 182:9

Craig 132:17,18,19 144:18 145:3,6,8,9,10 148:2 150:8,11,14 160:14,15,18 161:3 162:19 178:11,12 180:13,15 186:19 187:11,14,17,18 201:17 203:5 209:16 213:10,14 215:18 216:18

crashes 196:9

**create** 21:24 250:6 251:2 256:15

credibility 237:8,9

credit 131:25 268:12.20

creditors 24:15

crimes 259:12

criminal 232:5,15 259:12

criteria 79:19

critical 84:16

cross 6:7 141:2,3 142:1, 6 153:17 170:1

cross-examination

141:11,23 142:13 149:3 164:25 170:3

cross-examinations

142:2

cross-hangared 133:16

cross-referenced 36:3

Cross-talking 195:12 219:16

cross-throughs 43:3

**crosses** 198:3

crowd 76:8 238:5

**Cruz** 112:11

crystal 200:11

**Cub** 191:9

cure 211:20.22.24 214:11 220:13,16,18 222:11

curiosity 191:4

**curious** 27:10

**Curoq** 167:17

Curoga 162:16 167:17

current 21:11 73:18 94:8 223:12 241:21 243:21 245:18 246:21

curriculum 109:1 174:25

**curtain** 176:12

customer 15:22

**Customs** 16:10

cut 60:18 76:15 147:18 212:5

cute 129:6 203:6

**cuteness** 201:16

cutting 197:5 265:22 266:1,9 267:18

cycle 121:18,20

czar 117:8

D

**D.C.** 250:7

**Dallas** 181:6,7,8

damage 21:10

dancing 181:19 188:3,7

data 28:16

date 33:11 71:19 72:3

107:5

dated 156:1

dates 71:14 72:5,14 121:22

daughter 165:12 216:15

day 40:2 121:24,25 127:5 133:8,11,14,22 134:15,17 139:23 141:12 148:4,7 164:19 168:9,10 176:3 187:13 188:8 206:20 207:2 210:13 213:11 219:9 239:6,13 242:19 266:1 269:3 271:5

day-to-day 231:14 251:6

days 66:2 68:11 113:22 123:6 126:1 130:20,22 134:16 145:13 187:14 198:16 203:15.20 204:12 212:3 214:12 238:25

days' 126:3 200:17

**Daytona** 191:13

de 29:21

dead 102:11

deadline 71:16

deal 24:20 30:23 66:20 116:1 257:4

dealing 40:3 107:20 110:9

dealings 232:25

deals 111:16 118:7

dealt 155:9

dear 14:11 261:2

death 180:24

**debate** 4:11 67:16 204:11 244:11

decade 104:16

decades 17:25 22:2 119:6 239:7

**December** 7:19 68:2,16 69:14,19 71:18 102:16 126:2 139:21 200:23 223:14 224:21 225:19

226:6 227:9 229:6 264:9 265:20,21,22

**decide** 102:25 105:5 137:18 181:3 182:11 185:14 211:4 213:10

decides 38:20 133:12

deciding 198:2

**decision** 53:8 102:20 103:4 104:10 107:7 108:8 110:15 115:17 137:10 141:13,14 185:22 206:20 212:7 217:18 243:17 264:9

decisions 48:22

decorum 51:11

**Dedge** 4:11,15 7:5,23 8:3,6,8,17 32:13 34:9,25 35:5 49:9 52:4 54:23 55:2,4,10,17,25 57:6 60:10 66:19 67:19 69:23 70:7 72:18 81:6 83:16, 23 96:21 98:10,17 101:12,21 103:10,14,17, 19,24 105:12,23 107:11, 14,16 109:18,21,23 110:4,9,12 113:14,18,22 114:2,5 138:22 139:1, 11,14,19,24 140:3,9,15, 17

deed 117:13

deem 37:5

deemed 37:10 38:7

deep 183:5 196:8

deeper 49:3

**defendable** 206:20,21 248:21

defendant 196:1

defending 206:22

defense 78:23

**defer** 47:23 107:7 108:8 109:13 110:15

deferred 109:12

deficiencies 200:18

**deficiency** 26:7 31:7,9, 14 32:3,5

define 206:10 259:9

defining 221:24

definition 31:14 32:3

definitions 26:1 259:11

**degree** 27:22

delegate 5:4

delegation 9:5

deliberative 104:23

**deliverables** 106:25 108:3 113:8

demand 238:15

demeanor 45:5

**denied** 124:10 147:7 158:4 206:3

dentist 140:5

**deny** 136:17 200:2 203:8 222:15

denying 147:9 222:6

**department** 10:15 13:10 75:16 109:7

departments 224:12

**depending** 79:14 95:6 257:18

depends 53:16

depiction 205:18

deploying 11:4

deposition 123:1

depreciation 28:11,12

depth 114:20 234:12,14

**Deputy** 11:25 12:1 112:11

describe 181:21

101.21

**description** 67:3 71:2,8 73:1 77:23 78:11,15 79:18

**deserve** 268:12

design 81:10,14,21 82:23 83:12 84:2,4,20 85:14 95:11,17 96:2,11 98:21,23 99:14,24 101:10 designate 159:16

**designated** 123:22 153:14 159:18 166:20 170:24

designed 24:24

desist 45:3

desk 21:15

detail 40:24 54:14

**details** 64:11 106:23 107:3,5 127:15

**detected** 31:17,20,24, 25 32:6

detective 32:24 34:6

**determine** 102:13,25 227:25

develop 70:17

developed 10:22 41:1

**development** 17:15 58:5 79:6 84:12,15

developments 94:6

devil's 127:15

**Diaz** 129:19 143:21 155:18 158:8,11 190:22 192:12

dickered 14:16

**dictate** 247:13

**difference** 56:6 174:5,6 175:7 183:12

differently 55:8

difficulties 28:24

dig 49:2

**dignity** 238:20 239:19 241:1,12

diligence 90:13 109:9

dime 97:12 98:3

**Dipola** 4:8,16,22 5:19, 22 7:8,11,20 8:11,18 34:19,23 35:6 37:24 38:11,21,24 39:14 40:18,25 41:4,8 42:18 43:13 47:20,22 48:1 49:10,20,23 51:4 52:9 53:2 54:9,13 56:1,5,16,

21 57:7 58:24 59:1.11. 14.17 61:10 62:3 63:6 64:11 65:13 66:4,8,12, 15 67:20 68:19,23 69:2, 6 72:17 73:3 78:6.9 79:17,22 80:13,18,21 81:7 82:24 83:14,24 85:9,16 86:13,15 87:9, 11,19 88:10,14 90:11 91:11 93:5,10,14 95:2,4, 16,20,23 96:13,22 98:8, 18 100:1 101:5,15,22 104:2 105:24 108:7,18 109:16 114:8.12 116:6 139:6 140:12,20 141:20 157:1,4 173:2,19 179:11,14,17,20,25 183:8 188:11,14,19,22 189:5 195:4,8,14,19 196:9,15 197:14,18,25 198:19 201:3 203:12,14 207:11 208:16 209:24 212:15,23 213:12,15 214:25 215:14,20 216:22 217:4,24 220:9, 13,17 222:8 223:2 225:7,15 227:11,20 229:7,13,20 230:1,3,11 237:6 242:11,14 244:18 245:3,5,9,11,15,21 246:3,5 251:14,17 253:12,15 255:18 258:12,15 261:24 263:14,21 265:2,10 266:4,16,21,23 267:5 268:13 269:4,24 270:7, 11,14,16,19 271:7

dire 21:20

**direct** 19:1 25:13 122:9 141:22 142:6,13 143:5 166:16 209:6 244:25 256:12 257:19

directing 256:21

**direction** 41:18 48:7,25 57:19 169:17 225:25 228:13 236:17

**directly** 145:8 159:22 214:13

**director** 12:23 13:13 15:12,15,25 16:14 21:6 57:10,13,19 58:7,12 67:5,23 68:12 69:1,21 70:6,8 71:4 72:12 73:11 25 115:17 22 213:15 29:9 30:13 160:19

74:9.25 75:8 77:1 78:20 123:4 128:7 206:23 217:15 232:19 264:19, director's 54:2 104:9 directors 15:13 75:10, disagree 186:15 209:13 disagreeing 210:15 disagreement 198:1 disagreements 28:25 discipline 40:10 disclose 29:7 disclosed 27:13.15 disclosure 30:16 disclosures 27:24 disconnected 184:22 discontinuance discovered 228:11 discovery 122:24 discrepancy 198:5 discretion 6:20.25 42:3,12 43:21 48:24 91:6 104:8 113:25 117:9 173:4,5 176:17 177:25 185:1 195:13 199:16 discuss 4:25 5:3 7:12. 17 30:10 39:25 40:13,22 43:2 46:1 56:22 61:23 69:15 223:16 224:22 228:25 267:1,12

discussed 29:21 52:20 82:4 258:15 discussing 5:6 7:14

39:20 59:20 62:1 65:23 67:2 70:16 214:13 217:17 242:2

**discussion** 4:11 6:15 8:14 31:3 35:1 43:23 44:1 46:8 48:12 49:6

52:21 54:25 57:2 58:22 67:16 71:9 78:4.25 81:3 83:19 89:22 96:18 98:13 105:20 115:8 136:17 159:16 160:17 194:12 205:24 223:1 229:24 230:7 261:21 263:24 271:1,3

discussions 38:4 82:10 262:24 dismissed 163:1

**dispute** 150:25 disputed 210:9

disputing 210:10 distinction 188:16

198:9

distribute 38:25 distribution 190:5

district-wide 96:1

document 54:3 81:24 147:10 259:23

document's 194:5 documentation 226:10

documented 236:22 documenting 53:8

documents 61:15 105:11 193:21 232:8 256:17

**dollar** 164:14 dollars 11:8 77:8

door 132:15 151:17 227:17

**DOT's** 93:14

doubt 90:20 125:5 205:11

**Douglas** 234:24

**Downs** 12:19

downtown 10:24

dozenth 251:19

**DPE** 159:23 161:6,20,24 draft 28:15 57:17 69:16

71:7 73:1 78:10 249:12

drafted 41:19

drafting 248:1

dragged 24:9 238:5

draw 182:13 198:8,9 245:8

drifted 175:20

drill 111:21

drive 18:18 236:10

driving 22:16 28:4 71:5

drop 65:25 213:13,21

dropping 62:23 65:24 213:22

**drove** 171:3

dual 151:22

due 10:4 71:18 90:13 102:16 109:9 114:19 141:25 186:24 264:3

dumb 189:20 **dunk** 199:17

**duties** 75:19

**duty** 6:17

Ε

**E-1** 156:6

**E-10** 116:17 122:17.18. 19 126:2 127:10 129:21 133:18 151:19 152:9 166:20 167:2,9 169:5,21 210:6,8 211:14 216:6 218:18,19

**E-2** 156:9

**E-3** 156:13 157:13 162:4

**E-4** 116:11 122:18 123:11 126:1 127:10 128:1 129:21 132:15 133:18 134:3 151:15 152:9 156:22 157:14 166:19 167:2,9 169:5,21 210:7 211:14 216:6

E-4/E-10 187:10

**E-5** 156:24 159:13 162:4

**E-6** 157:4,6,11

e-mail 11:19 37:5 39:2. 3.4.5.6.12 112:18 113:1 128:13 147:11,12,13 156:10,23 159:13 193:2

Index: director's..Embry-riddle

e-mailed 85:10

e-mails 146:18

**Eagles** 16:18

earlier 29:13 33:25 41:21,22 59:4 78:13 124:18 158:25 259:7

earth 125:10 easier 18:8

easiest 107:20

easily 37:19 234:25

east 84:12.13.14 85:6 96:25 97:19 99:4 119:25 120:1

easy 202:1

eat 165:16

Echo 143:15

economic 79:6 117:8

edits 4:5

Education 109:7

effective 61:24 64:24 65:5

**effectively** 6:21 26:14 35:24

effectiveness 214:4

efficient 16:22 22:4 26:2 231:23

efficiently 127:4

effort 87:21

egregious 211:21

eight-month 214:11

election 45:7.9

eliminate 42:13 247:21

eliminating 82:25

else's 220:2,7 225:3

Embry-riddle 109:5

**Emily** 167:13 170:8,10 214:13 eminently 127:2 **emotion** 206:18 **employee** 65:15,24 66:16 76:14 131:6 158:16 170:6 employees 32:20 103:11 138:11 146:6 209:7,8 227:12 employment 20:10 57:10,13,18,24 58:18 65:11 66:3 67:25 68:12. 22 197:7 264:14 encroach 120:7 end 10:2 14:18 21:14 27:2 28:13,14 29:20 31:2 32:14,23 45:8,10 59:4 63:3 74:16 79:4,11 99:13 126:1 134:23 141:12 156:16 170:5 188:3 204:1 206:19 265:20 **ended** 27:3 Endorsement 191:7,8 **ends** 102:16 endure 238:12 enforce 118:22 235:3 enforcement 116:21 124:18,24 engage 70:24 257:13 engaged 176:4 engagement 22:24 23:15 71:6 223:20 engine 16:2 70:11 77:16 engineer 92:25 engineering 95:25 112:7 213:17 enhance 18:10 **enjoy** 48:16 139:23 269:2

ensure 86:11 121:13

247:7

ensuring 86:20 enter 63:15 66:2 68:1 91:19 enters 65:22 entertain 15:5 44:4 54:20 65:4 105:8 173:3 190:8 223:19 entertaining 76:7 entitled 117:5 entity 158:2 192:8 entrust 204:13 environment 175:5 environmental 96:25 97:2,13,19,21,25 98:6 equally 117:2 118:6,10, equipment 11:5 **Equity** 195:10 erect 190:9 erection 190:14 **essentially** 51:14 58:8 179:22 203:8 213:5,6 216:11 217:2 243:22 250:6 estimate 85:17 estimated 95:12 estimates 27:17,18,21 ethical 59:23 236:23 ethics 233:1 258:2,3,4 evaluate 28:8 evaluated 28:17 evaluation 104:23 event 14:22 25:15 29:19 31:4,15,21 58:15 151:9, 12 262:15 events 16:19 eventually 39:10 109:13 everybody's 10:19 78:18 118:6 175:1 223:9 266:3,14

Index: Emily..extended everyday 250:21 evidence 137:11 153:9 202:23 204:19 205:10 208:14,17,23 209:2,6, 10,15,17 210:17 211:11 214:6,12 216:1 218:14 220:24 255:2 **evolved** 146:16 exam 142:1 161:18,20, 24 examination 142:13 143:5 154:22 161:15 163:10 166:16 examinations 142:2 examiner 123:23 159:18 166:20 170:24 examiners 153:14 **exceed** 75:19 228:2 229:19,20 excellent 59:11 124:13 205:1 268:13 exception 87:5 exchange 206:8 exchanged 194:18 206:4,7 207:5,19,24 208:3 exchanging 204:22 214:8 exciting 9:18,21 10:8 **excuse** 4:3 69:24,25 142:12 191:21 231:18 **execute** 105:11 **executed** 89:5.19 **execution** 65:11 72:1 **executive** 15:11,13,15, 25 16:13 17:2 43:12 51:24 54:1 57:10,13,19 58:7,12 67:5,23 68:12 69:1,20 70:6,8,24 71:4 73:11 74:9,25 75:8,10, 22 78:20 104:9 115:16 123:4 217:15 232:18 240:2 263:4 264:19.23. 25 265:1 **exemplary** 15:9 59:17

**exhaust** 180:24 exhausted 221:21 exhibit 154:19 169:14 exhibits 199:7 existed 255:22 existing 16:16 35:25 105:10 117:1 123:19 197:3 exits 49:23 140:17 expect 238:12 expectation 227:21,22 expectations 104:18 111:5 expected 74:19 expects 36:7 expenditure 6:2 expenditures 30:3,4 **expenses** 262:20 expensive 44:21 **experience** 17:18 18:1, 4 21:17,18 70:25 79:6, 15 224:4 232:4 239:5 270:4 experienced 46:5,6 experiencing 269:11 expert 17:16 18:4 **expertise** 46:7 71:3 **explain** 143:25 190:1 211:21 232:14 explanation 147:8 **explicit** 41:11 237:20 explicitly 214:18 **explore** 113:23 exponentially 77:13 214:4 express 13:2 **extend** 58:16 59:5 84:12 102:19,21 104:11 105:12 extended 102:22

**extension** 15:6 58:14 59:7,10 63:18 102:4,14 105:9

extensions 59:1,3

**extensive** 36:9 78:21 118:12 176:1

**external** 249:2,19

externally 41:5

**extra** 19:13 63:3 66:1 130:16 179:18

extremely 182:21

eyes 117:21

## F

**FAA** 89:12 97:14,16 104:5 117:5,11 118:12 121:9 123:22 153:14 166:20 168:14,15,19 175:1 179:3 270:3

fabrication 190:5

Facebook 116:8 130:6, 8 135:12,13 148:16 150:22 151:9 173:21 176:23 177:25 178:24 180:3,6 205:6 211:15 212:11

faces 253:22

facilities 104:22 119:10

facility 37:18 104:21 119:18 213:19

fact 14:17 15:1 21:12 60:5 94:11 102:16 127:12,14,21 132:5 133:17 136:6 143:19 149:10 152:8,15,17 157:1,2,5 190:23 204:15,16 214:16 217:11 221:6 250:4

**factor** 60:11 198:2 246:25 249:3

**facts** 136:15 185:9,10, 25 197:21 207:4 210:2 259:19

**factual** 116:19 185:25 219:6 232:1

factually 184:25

failed 170:10 204:21

failures 73:12

**fair** 62:3 69:2 194:24 245:19,23 256:1 262:9

fairly 27:9 31:25 252:9

fairness 128:8

faith 198:21

falls 45:9

**family** 62:20 132:5 174:7 183:23 190:24 191:19 204:2 238:8

fantastic 207:4

**FAQS** 122:1

**farm** 81:10,14 82:23 83:12 84:18

fast 116:4,14

**favor** 4:13 8:15 35:2 49:7 57:4 67:17 81:4 83:21 96:18 98:15 101:19 105:21 201:20 223:1 225:5 230:9 261:22 263:19 265:7

**fax** 144:13

**FDOT** 17:12 82:1 84:22 88:21 90:16 97:14,17,22 108:11

**FDOT's** 90:7

February 14:24 71:21

February/early 33:23

**federal** 30:3,4 110:10 174:21 175:4,23 182:21 189:12

feds 28:17

**fee** 96:2 171:5

**feedback** 57:23 233:15 257:13

feel 10:11 13:4 23:8,20 47:3 92:21,22 94:19 104:4 182:15 218:1 243:19

feeling 245:18

**feels** 13:4 28:23 29:6 42:22 260:22

**fees** 73:12 82:6 85:12, 13 95:5 126:11 130:16 262:20

feet 133:20 269:22

fellow 50:1

felt 74:10 93:2

**fence** 86:25 112:14,16 120:6,8

Fi 269:1

**fiancee** 131:9 164:5,10, 15 198:7 216:16

fiancees 202:11,18

field 15:17,18

fieldwork 33:17

**figure** 3:13 54:17 76:16 108:2 181:12 182:7 257:17,24

file 126:5

filed 128:15

fill 51:9 244:24

filled 46:5 70:15

filling 200:6

film 260:16

**final** 63:12,19,22 69:16 202:6 223:18 225:19 226:5 255:10

finalists 73:16

finality 237:3

finalized 71:1 223:17

finally 30:24 33:11

finals 73:21

finance 33:5

finances 51:18 111:6

financial 21:20 22:4 24:12,14,17,19 25:7,14, 16 27:1,3,19,23 28:15 30:1,7,9,15 31:16 42:5 109:2 204:24

**financially** 109:6 235:14

financing 97:23

find 23:3 27:15,22,25 30:19 61:7 77:9,17 92:17 107:23 112:13 181:20 184:20 216:16 232:2 240:1

Index: extension..flight

**finding** 103:21 185:19, 24 186:2

findings 225:19,21 227:24 232:1

**fine** 125:15 177:14 181:25 234:21 243:10 246:22

finish 24:4 33:17 60:15, 22 124:11 223:25 224:17 225:6 228:3 258:24

finished 115:6

fire 13:9 75:17 77:3

firing 176:19

firm 23:14 70:25 71:24 72:12 73:2,13 76:25 77:7 92:25 100:15 224:5,14 228:14 232:7 234:24 244:2 247:24 248:3 250:2,19 251:1

firm's 88:7

**firms** 89:16

fiscal 109:19,24

Fischbach 21:3,4,5 47:7,15,18

fit 5:10 32:2 257:5

five-minute 188:18

five-year 224:2

fix 82:16 212:4 249:12

**fixed** 122:14 239:14 247:19

fixing 82:8

flavor 136:15

flew 187:11

**flies** 132:8,17,18 144:4, 5,8 190:17

**flight** 13:9 116:9,13 118:7 119:10 123:15,18,

19.21 124:3.6 125:19.20 130:13.14.15.18.23.25 131:3,6,7,10,13,14,21, 24 132:3,4,21 135:9,20 136:23 138:10 144:10, 24 145:9 148:11,13,21 150:5,7,19 151:17 160:25 163:16 164:15, 22 165:4 166:19,20 167:12,19 168:1 169:20 170:21 171:11,16,22 172:1,2,3 174:6,15,16, 17,20,23 175:2,3,10,18, 21,22 177:4,17,19 179:2 180:14 183:3 184:2 189:13 191:5 195:22,23 196:10,11,13,16,19 199:18 201:16 202:3,11, 19 211:6 214:19,20 221:10,12

Flightaware 145:4,7,24 187:10

**flights** 145:6 214:18 215:25

float 124:20

floating 37:19

floor 261:20

flopped 210:15

Florida 5:1 13:24 17:13, 18 36:2,4 38:4 41:23 42:2 45:21 46:25 52:3 84:9 91:8 94:17 95:10 99:2,3,9,14,19 120:3 128:24 135:9,24 143:10 235:23 250:4 262:15

fly 23:9 125:9 139:16 146:9 163:21,22 165:5, 13,16 171:20 178:10 180:13 181:7 190:24 191:5,9,12 202:17 204:25 216:14,16 221:14

**Flyers** 120:3

flying 20:15 47:1 131:9 132:12 137:2 144:5,18 148:2 165:16 186:6 191:19 199:17 201:16 213:10

flyover 73:25

**focus** 87:11 188:15 237:8

**folks** 87:25 115:21 140:10 196:10

follow 118:19 125:23

follow-up 241:25

food 40:11 165:16

foolish 60:14

footage 156:9

footprint 84:13

**forbid** 179:4 183:20 195:20

forensic 28:13

forewarning 259:18

forgive 189:19

**form** 28:17 63:12,20 85:4 88:20,22 89:4 94:24

**formal** 39:18,25 53:7 71:10

formality 36:11

formally 37:13 54:3

format 63:20

formatting 55:23

**forms** 89:1 169:16 200:6

fortunately 14:12 99:8

forward 15:22 18:11 36:17 40:12,23 44:9 52:6 60:20 61:25 64:18 76:22 77:13 81:22 82:8 83:6 84:19 85:5 88:4 99:18 100:4 102:21 106:21,24 148:5 182:12 194:22 201:24 203:7 212:8,12 224:22 229:1 232:17 233:11 244:16 255:3

**fought** 234:6

**found** 26:3 73:14 76:21 132:5 133:14 211:20 216:24 223:14

frame 33:23 210:11

frank 87:4

frankly 90:11 205:2

**fraud** 29:18

free 23:8,20 108:21 131:17 139:17 174:7 177:2,4 179:22 202:11, 18 209:9 216:15,16 255:16

fresh 14:2

**Friday** 70:23

**friend** 124:13 171:19 180:12 198:7

friendly 212:17

**friends** 132:5 174:7 179:22 204:2 247:11

**front** 12:9,21 45:23 167:2,9

FRS 223:6,10,21 227:16 228:9 263:24 264:6,20

**fuel** 81:10,13 82:6,15, 21,23 83:2,12 84:18 176:20 200:8

fueling 83:4

full 30:2 53:20 63:22 271:11

full-time 58:12

**fun** 81:11 179:8,9 191:4, 19 206:8

functions 31:19

**fund** 84:10 85:1,2 86:8 99:3,9,10,15,20

fundamentally 117:12

**funding** 81:25 84:24 97:24 108:4 182:23

**funds** 6:3 112:15 146:8, 9

fuselages 111:19

**future** 9:7 52:22 241:18 247:14 267:22

**FYI** 200:15

G

Index: Flightaware..give

**GA** 99:5,7

gain 21:12 234:3

gaining 235:14

garage 196:24

**gave** 76:10,13,18 117:12 124:22 131:10 152:5 153:1 156:8 159:23 160:11,12 164:11 224:16

gear 122:13

geared 33:25

general 6:1 12:3,5
35:13 38:19 42:1,6 45:2
46:14 49:16 57:17,20
69:12 78:22 80:14 86:18
90:23 174:9 184:16
196:3 220:1 225:25
226:24 228:25 229:2
231:19 232:3,4 233:5,15
237:13 243:21 244:7,12,
21 246:16 247:1,8,25
248:4 249:14 251:6
253:6 254:18 255:4
257:19 262:10,12
267:23

generality 225:11

generally 6:7 36:7 196:5

generate 239:15

generates 239:14

**gentleman** 14:20 76:4, 18 93:19 159:20,21,25 170:19

genuinely 205:16

get along 77:10

gimpy 25:24

**girlfriend** 137:1 144:5 160:9 186:6

**girlfriends** 132:5,7 202:11,18

**give** 5:13 10:6 16:2 19:13 29:5 30:5 44:9 49:18 55:6 60:19 62:13

63:3 66:1 70:9 74:3 76:12 80:9 81:23 92:2 102:6,14,20,25 106:5,21 109:8 110:6 113:10,18, 19 114:23 115:3 116:18 125:5,25 126:2 127:13, 20 131:14,25 132:1 139:5 142:15,25 146:11, 14 147:8 156:5 160:7 163:6 165:4,6 166:13 167:19,25 172:3,7 180:12 191:6 217:25 222:11 225:24,25 227:23 232:11 237:8 239:11 240:19 242:14 254:9

**giving** 15:4 25:7 79:24 103:3 105:2 140:8 146:22 160:7,25 164:15 221:24 228:13

**glad** 61:5 136:22 193:10,11

**goal** 71:9

God 179:3 183:20 243:3

**golden** 116:25 117:3 119:14

good 7:10,20 10:12
13:1,13,23 17:21 18:17
19:22 20:17 23:22 24:8
28:4 31:12 74:18 77:2
79:22 80:19,20 100:4
101:4,6 102:17 107:1
109:15 124:13,14
130:15 136:11 138:6
141:19 142:17 172:14,
15 189:22 198:21 200:3,
7,9 206:9 207:8 216:4
225:10 231:3 232:19
234:4 242:22,24 243:1
244:8 248:23 255:1
259:6 266:14,15

**goodness** 190:14 243:4

govern 233:12

**governance** 26:10 38:3 239:10,13 248:2,5 249:8 254:2

governed 58:20 governing 28:23 **government** 25:5,8 94:17

governmental 25:9

**Governor's** 17:1 126:24 259:23

governors 17:19

grab 93:24 153:8

**grace** 195:5 201:11 221:24

graded 93:15

**Grande** 18:18

grant 84:10 85:1 86:8 88:22 97:21 99:3,9,14, 20 106:2,5,9 107:4,11 113:1,2 117:18,25 127:18 182:23 205:12

granted 203:18

grantors 24:16

**grants** 30:4 97:16 110:6,22 195:5

**grapple** 211:9 212:15 213:1

grateful 60:1

gratitude 60:7

gray 203:22

great 8:24 9:2 13:11,16 16:23 23:16 24:19 25:18 34:5 39:1 51:17,23 72:17 76:18 83:7 98:4 104:25 108:22 111:13, 25 112:3 117:9 127:2 157:12 164:11 200:25 207:17 266:16

greatly 3:15

ground 164:22

**grounds** 211:17 219:10 220:4,7

group 24:3 268:4

growing 146:8

**growth** 71:5 75:18 84:10 85:1 86:8 99:3,9, 14,19

**Grumman** 11:20 119:25

guarantee 109:2

guess 13:18 17:14 56:7 62:5 67:25 74:6,12 78:12 85:18 89:9 92:14 110:14 174:3 184:14 191:22 195:15 198:1 203:8 211:2 232:5 260:14

**guidance** 37:1 38:17 51:15 54:1,2 55:6,9 118:12

quide 72:22 249:15

**guy** 74:2 76:10 132:14 134:12 160:18 167:25 199:17 209:21 215:10 216:10

guy's 73:18 259:3

guys 34:12 135:11 136:22 137:6 145:13 146:9 155:23 157:11 160:13,14 164:9 188:6 201:8 213:9 218:11 243:12 249:22 251:22 256:25 268:10 270:9

#### Н

half 15:2 60:13 77:14 213:21

**halfway** 225:11

**hammer** 106:22

Hampton 12:19

hand 14:13 50:21 84:9, 25 99:20,21 142:24 163:5 166:12 224:9 238:25

handed 156:23

handful 89:22

**handing** 154:18

**handle** 5:17 14:20 74:18 234:23 251:2

**handled** 259:15

handles 250:2

handling 14:23 69:22 158:22 262:6 269:24

handoff 262:5

**hands** 33:8 204:22 214:8

Index: giving..Hawkeye

hangar 103:21 106:19 121:5,15 122:18,19 123:23 127:25 132:14, 16,21 133:5 134:10,25 139:15 144:17 145:16 149:9,14 152:6,7,21,22, 23 154:14,19 155:13 158:7,10 168:15 176:21 177:16 178:3 179:21 204:18 205:21 207:7,12, 17,18 208:18,20 211:14 220:2,7 260:19

hangar's 159:22

hangared 119:22

hangars 104:7 120:4, 10,11 121:12 123:21 124:6,25 127:9 128:16 129:21 133:6,18,19 134:14 136:8,9,18,19 143:11,17,23 145:12,13 146:22,23 153:2 155:6 158:7 166:19 169:5,6,9, 11 176:20 178:8 189:25 204:4 205:20 207:22 208:1 210:5,12 219:9 260:16

hanging 235:18 237:1

**happen** 10:14 45:11 74:1 111:25 132:2 183:21,23 259:7

**happened** 10:13 29:20 34:7 45:12 61:5 89:11, 15,20 122:8 195:21 204:8 211:12

happening 201:24,25 212:20 253:22 257:11 259:17

**happy** 32:8 37:19 94:24 116:6 139:18,21 268:24

**hard** 81:12 87:2,6 266:12 268:22

harm 264:22

**Hawkeye** 84:2,4,7 88:25 89:7 90:8 98:1 99:21

<b>Hay</b> 13:22,23 76:6	213:20 216:8 227:17	horsepower's 122:15	immediately 271:3
<b>he'll</b> 178:16 269:15	249:11 254:19	hospitals 196:24	impact 25:14 26:18
<b>head</b> 103:13 181:19 183:20 192:4 193:13 256:24	hide 200:5	hot 45:3	44:2 64:17
	<b>high</b> 9:17 59:23 79:4 109:2 110:24 111:15 122:12	hour 115:24 126:13	impactful 269:23
header 54:24		131:21,22,23 162:7,10, 12 213:21,22 214:9	impaired 28:19
headlines 239:15,16	higher 24:22,24 27:21	215:12 220:3	impartially 118:23
heads 188:7	130:18 235:22 245:25	<b>Hourly</b> 151:2	implemented 36:20
	<b>highest</b> 24:12 104:16,	hours 19:18 134:16	implied 31:8 61:19
healthy 104:16		174:24 175:9 186:7	<b>imply</b> 243:5
<b>hear</b> 56:13 76:23 125:8 146:21 182:6 184:13	highlight 73:21	213:14 216:17	importance 42:5 43:22
202:15 211:1 221:20	highlights 265:24	hours' 115:7	51:23
225:11 233:14 237:17, 22 239:12 248:11	<b>hire</b> 73:11 147:20 174:16 244:1	house 9:6 107:17	<b>important</b> 13:7 26:9 27:18 47:4 72:9,13
heard 41:25 48:20 60:2	hired 89:17 224:11	<b>HR</b> 242:8 249:16	121:12,13 182:14
108:7 146:24 176:18	247:24 248:4 249:14	huge 10:18 11:9 82:5 222:13	195:15 218:10 233:21 242:2
180:16 186:16,20 193:24 208:23 209:3	<b>hiring</b> 58:12	Hun 200:2 203:20	impressed 16:24 75:25
211:13 216:7 270:25	history 23:13 33:12	hundred 11:7 98:2	improper 136:5 198:20
<b>hearing</b> 4:12,18 8:15,20 35:2,8 49:5 57:9 67:16,	<b>hit</b> 79:9 109:9 177:8 256:24	129:10,11 133:15 143:16 145:17	199:10 218:8
22 81:3,9 84:1 88:10	hitch 265:23		improvement 90:6
91:18 96:24 98:13,20		hung 186:5	improvements 83:13
105:20 106:1 128:5 192:17 194:17,21 206:1	hobby 190:20	hurt 79:9	impugning 245:2,5
214:22 220:19 230:8,13	<b>hold</b> 25:19 65:20 71:22 138:21 155:20 156:10	husband 132:8 216:15	246:6,15
262:1 265:12 271:10	187:20 208:7,19,22	<b>hybrid</b> 51:21 54:20 55:21 56:23	in-house 52:1 56:7,19
hearings 56:11	215:7 219:17 245:16,25	hypothetical 38:21	in-houses 227:21
hearsay 203:1	holding 29:4	59:7 185:4	inappropriate 250:22 251:9
heart 33:15 205:14	holds 130:5	hypotheticals 186:3	inartfulness 130:20
hearts 33:15	hole 192:25		incident 31:9
<b>heaven</b> 195:20	holidays 72:6	<u> </u>	include 37:9 74:23,25
heck 242:24	Hollingsworth 158:14	i.e. 15:8 86:24	80:12 227:15,16
hefty 226:25	home 23:18 73:17 206:5	idea 15:5 82:25 93:20	included 61:20 167:4
helped 21:24	honest 186:16 242:17	266:16	227:4 255:20 258:7
helpful 251:16	honestly 31:25 54:15	ideal 63:11	including 229:1 230:20 241:5,8
helping 30:19	honing 50:19	identified 24:22	inclusive 65:15
<b>Herlong</b> 131:15,16	hood 244:2	identify 72:21 252:6	incomplete 42:22
hesitate 18:5	hook 85:19	ill 235:13	-
<b>hey</b> 38:14 52:12 83:1	hope 16:5 34:13,14	illegal 29:18	increase 43:25
95:24 110:11 113:1 128:4,5 135:11 147:14	52:5,10 139:23 231:16 269:2	imagine 120:6 179:2	increased 214:4
167:25 203:15,23	horsepower 122:15	immaterial 26:25	incredible 79:5
204:11,23 212:18			incredibly 121:21

Index: Hay..incredibly

incumbent 236:16 245:19

indefinite 222:11

indemnification 5:8,10 7:13 262:20

indemnify 61:14

independence 28:9,19

independently 91:7

indirect 178:7

**indirectly** 177:13,15

individual 41:24 42:8,9 74:24 125:23 172:2 175:7 202:7 209:16 211:13 254:12

individually 129:12

individuals 46:5,14,18 85:25 191:12

informal 173:8

information 32:9 39:10 40:7 46:2 91:4 115:5 123:17 137:15,19,20 140:21 141:6,13,16,17 156:2 221:8 260:2 264:3

informed 102:20

infrastructure 81:12 84:16 85:2,3

inherent 24:22 27:18

inherently 69:6

initial 81:21 84:20 95:23

initially 16:15 259:15

initiate 73:2

initiation 99:25 101:10

initiative 18:11

**input** 18:4 78:19 258:20 261:4,5,7

inserted 54:6

**inside** 33:3 112:14,15 145:13 146:23 239:8

inspection 123:25 133:9 171:4 210:4 268:19

inspections 133:10

inspector 171:2

instability 24:1 34:4

instance 38:11 95:25 190:6 213:18

institutional 231:12,14 233:12 244:3,15 249:7 253:8 255:4

instructed 220:23 221:7

instruction 116:14 131:3,14,22,24 132:4 164:16 165:6 166:19 167:7 169:21 170:22 172:3,9 174:7,23 175:10 177:4 180:3,10,14 181:8 186:19 191:6 199:18 201:16 202:3,12,19 211:6,16

instructions 165:4

instructor 124:7 130:23 131:6,7,13 144:10 163:16 167:12 170:14, 18,19,24,25 171:1,16 172:2 175:3 177:17,19 183:3 221:12

**instructors** 123:18 124:3 136:23 138:10 150:5 175:2 197:6

instrument 111:18

instrumental 86:7

insurance 119:11 125:18 130:16 171:14 179:1 196:7,22

intelligence 36:25 37:1,3,14 38:5

intended 29:11

intent 71:23 148:10,13

intention 135:21

intentionally 30:5 250:16 270:17

interest 21:6 151:7 226:19 234:5 236:1 259:10 260:10

interested 77:6 237:17 266:24 270:25

interesting 27:10 60:25

132:10 133:2 211:19

interestingly 73:9 135:22

interests 236:2

interim 15:3,11 16:1 20:16 57:10,12,18 58:7 60:14 68:6,12 70:15 72:12 76:25 77:1 115:16 206:23 217:15 233:7 237:12 239:21

interjected 251:18

internal 25:11,16 32:4 41:1 230:14 231:9,22 233:1,19,22 235:24 237:2 242:6 243:21 244:7,13 246:19 248:22 249:1 253:6,7

internally 250:2 256:7 259:15

International 100:15 268:6

interpretation 126:9

**interview** 15:23 17:3 230:24 260:8,15

interviews 71:22

introduce 197:15

introduced 256:9 investigat- 253:6

investigate 235:6

246:14

investigated 233:24 247:6

investigation 230:14 231:9,22 232:15 233:2, 19,22 236:13 237:2,10, 14,16 238:4 239:23 240:14 241:3,15 242:6 243:22 244:7,13 246:19 247:7 248:22 249:1 250:23 253:7 255:24 257:2,16,24

investigation's 257:23

investigations 232:5

investigator 240:19 255:1

**invite** 30:21 200:22 266:9 270:24

invited 139:25 269:19

**inviting** 269:15

**invoices** 234:20

involved 33:4 74:5 109:10 122:10 125:1 132:7 135:3 144:10 218:19 250:3,5,23 254:18 255:5 256:8

involvement 243:16

**involves** 132:24

ironies 124:18

irony 124:17

issue 5:15 43:22 64:21 82:6,7 88:5 116:8 121:23,25 129:23 141:14 160:3,4 184:12 185:13 211:4 247:2 254:2 255:17

**issued** 24:11 33:11 71:15 218:22

issues 18:8 100:24 103:19 104:5 128:10 233:8 269:11

**issuing** 33:22

item 5:22 12:22 18:23, 25 19:4,10,11 20:7,17, 20,21,25 22:11 37:24 41:12 42:9,25 43:2,3 44:18 45:9,19,23 46:8, 10,17,18,20 47:4 49:15 53:14,21 54:24 57:12 68:5,21 69:18,20 70:5 82:5 84:3 97:1 98:22 114:7 115:15 223:8 230:16

item-specific 42:14

items 4:23 5:25 7:24 12:6 13:20 19:7,25 41:13,24 45:23,25 46:10,11 50:21 53:18 54:1 62:23

J

**J-3** 191:9

Index: JACIP..left **JACIP** 90:7 jump 203:12 **knowing** 117:18 184:1 lawyers 69:8 172:24 193:6 251:10 181:19 249:10 June 75:12 knowledge 79:23

**Justin** 131:8 132:13 145:23 169:13 144:12,14,16,19,23 167:17 180:16 186:17, kudos 60:19 268:10 24 201:15 202:3,25 208:25 209:6,21 211:9 212:11 214:8 215:10,17,

> 18,24 216:17 218:17 Justin's 160:13 186:18 201:14 209:11

# K

**Katob** 131:5,9 144:4 163:14 202:16 211:7 216:15

keeping 62:23 99:19

Kempf 50:9 70:22 72:5 195:18 258:4

Kendall 9:10 107:11 **key** 54:22 56:8 85:2

kick 103:5 113:15

kidding 270:16 kids 111:17,20

Kim 9:10 107:11

kind 9:9 20:15 23:9,25 26:4 28:2 31:11 33:18 36:9,13 49:2 56:2 60:5 63:10 72:7 74:3 76:2 87:2 97:20 127:6,11,14, 15 128:2 130:20 133:3 134:20 173:24 175:12. 20 178:9 179:6 180:8 188:2 190:19 193:22 196:6 197:4 199:3.15 200:2 203:9 211:23 214:15 234:15,21 247:5 252:10

kindly 97:22

knees 197:5

**knew** 15:7

knock 13:20 126:13 242:16

knocked 259:3

label 156:4,6,9,13,21,24 157:11

L

labeling 15:25

lack 21:17

ladies 173:14

lady 135:10 155:9 165:4

Lance 116:17 129:5 151:18,21 154:8,11 162:12 218:18

**Lances** 144:6

**landing** 178:18

landlord 199:2

lane 84:2,4,7 98:1 99:21 214:2

language 61:13 120:16 198:16,24

large 26:15 32:19 104:7 269:10

larger 53:18,25 75:6 78:25

largest 36:8

late 115:25 126:14 140:10 264:4

law 10:4 36:2,4,19 37:8 41:23 52:3,17 91:8 127:18 195:11 198:9 206:21 224:5,13 228:14 234:24 247:24 259:9 263:9

Lawrence 161:17 166:24 170:11

laws 92:10,12

lawsuit 260:23

lawyer 68:15,25 124:13 125:15 182:16 235:21 243:13

lead 202:9

leader 17:11 22:25 72:22

**leadership** 71:2 128:7

leaning 201:22

**learns** 122:13

lease 101:25 102:4.9. 15,16,19 105:9,13 119:7 120:18,19,21,24 122:22 126:12 127:25 128:17. 24 129:19 130:5 134:19, 22 143:11,14 149:21,22 151:20,23 152:1,2,4,9 153:1,5,7,11,25 154:4,9, 13,17,19,24 155:3,4,6, 12,13,14 156:11 157:16, 18,21,22,23 158:1,3,4,8 162:9,12 169:3 174:8 175:14 176:12.13 177:16 184:15,16 187:24 188:1 189:25 192:1,4,9,18 198:23 200:3,7,13,16,19,20,21 203:8 206:12,24 212:3 215:2,12 216:3 219:11 222:4 260:19

# lease-terminating 151:9,11

leased 158:8

**leases** 127:25 129:9,19 152:12 178:4 183:4 199:5 200:25 215:13 216:5 222:5,6

leasing 119:9 143:22 158:1

leave 42:11 53:22 113:24 135:23 138:20, 24 139:4,9 234:14 239:16 269:5

**leaves** 139:12 145:19

leaving 145:8

led 17:14 23:11 134:13 252:20

left 74:17 119:16.17 123:19 187:10 227:8,12, 13 234:1,24 235:17

Jacksonville 13:24 251:12

Jan 18:17 45:20 74:21

Jane 191:20

January 71:19 244:17 246:20 253:10,14 257:11

Jax 260:8

JAXPORT 17:20

Jay 160:23 170:11

**Jeff** 22:24 23:12 32:11 50:7,11 124:12 126:18 195:16 196:5

**Jeffrey** 195:16 197:16 250:3 251:6

Jennifer 45:4

Jennison 110:12

**Jerry** 17:24 69:21 74:6 78:1 116:6 138:14 230:21

jet 144:4,5 191:13

**JFK** 268:6

**job** 14:15,17 15:9 16:24 31:19 34:5 40:2 59:8 71:1,8 72:17 73:1 77:2, 15,23 78:11,14,20 79:18 84:9 85:1 86:7 99:3,9, 14,19 103:14 114:24 124:14 179:10 207:2 217:13 225:1 234:11,12, 14 238:11 242:19

**jobs** 268:5

**John** 17:3

**Johns** 3:5 12:18.19 13:24 16:12 75:14 109:3

joint 10:10,25

joke 73:17

judge 141:7 173:6 185:2 195:5,13 199:15 201:7

judges 185:7

judgment 240:22,23

250:17

239:3 261:6

left-hand 134:24

legal 17:18 70:21 91:17 195:5,14 224:10 228:10 233:8 234:17 236:20 262:20

legitimacy 242:14

legitimate 38:22 181:20

leisure 74:2

lend 24:13

**length** 14:22 27:13 29:21 121:13

**Leniency** 195:7,8

lessee 184:21

**lessons** 131:10 159:23 203:4 209:17 216:18

letter 17:5 128:3,12,13 146:19,21 252:13 254:10 255:19,21 256:12.18

letters 17:8

**letting** 34:16 139:16 205:14 211:5 225:6 241:18 269:22

**level** 24:13,24 39:23 130:18

**liability** 61:18 85:20 90:17 184:12 196:17,19

liable 92:12

liaison 57:15 78:4 262:4

**Liam** 149:21

**Liam's** 149:14

license 160:4,7,8 270:5

licenses 37:16

**life** 23:14 121:18,20 183:22

lift 129:8 134:6 135:25

**Light** 10:19

**Lights** 10:8,22

likes 191:18

likewise 41:5 75:1

**limit** 153:21 213:24 225:13

limitations 96:5,7

limited 172:25

limiting 142:1

limits 120:22

**Linda** 70:19 72:4 79:3 115:12 153:13 156:5 264:15,16

lines 187:7

**Liotta** 45:2 255:21 260:10

Liotta's 45:4

**Lippes** 243:20

**list** 71:20 107:25 121:14, 21,23 122:6 124:21,23 178:6,9 182:5 204:15 240:19 256:16

listed 5:25 90:9 151:13

listening 269:8

lists 134:24

**literally** 38:13 52:16,18 116:21 119:6

litigation 262:21,23 263:8

litmus 178:7 182:10

live 129:1 134:19 164:10

lived 134:18 230:19

lives 187:4

living 118:17 163:15

**LLC** 129:19 130:1,2 149:5,7 155:18 192:2

LLCS 129:12,14

local 23:17

locally 256:8

location 107:23 251:15

locks 124:5

lodged 232:16,20

log 145:24

186:7

logbook 164:19,21

logical 88:6,7

logically 207:15

logo 267:7,12,21

logs 145:6,7

long 6:4 17:23 20:24 23:12 32:13 33:9,12 59:1 101:5 119:4 127:5 136:10 139:10 176:4,13 188:9 200:4 244:9 247:13 251:19

long-term 72:22

long-terms 112:4

longer 32:16 34:2 40:5 43:23 62:18 158:23,24 184:23

longtime 46:25

looked 27:14 73:19 92:20 127:1 175:25 198:25

lose 48:22 183:21 260:18

losing 235:15

lost 21:11 222:1

lot 13:11 17:24 21:11 27:4 31:3 33:6 36:5 48:18,19 60:1,2,4,7 62:22 74:5,15 75:6 99:9 109:23 111:15 120:1 122:23 134:2 164:7 167:21 176:20 179:17 181:6 183:9 200:8 205:21 210:25 219:2 234:14 238:17 241:5 250:19 252:11 258:20 261:4,5,6 268:4,12 270:23

love 23:13 111:24 123:7 139:14,17 230:25 231:2 233:14 238:9 249:18 252:22,25 270:9,10

loves 190:18

low 79:11

lower 58:4

**Ludwig** 124:12 126:18 127:24 137:13,14,15,25 138:4,8 140:11,14 142:16 143:6 153:19,20,

23 154:6,17,23 155:25 156:3,7,14,18,25 157:8, 15,18,20 158:18 159:14 161:12 162:24 163:1,11 164:23 165:25 166:4 170:1,2,4 172:12 173:6, 24 174:2,10,12,15 176:11,16,25 177:5,8 182:20 186:25 187:3,15, 19,21,24 188:5,8 189:7, 10,15,22 190:3,22 191:3,8 192:7,11,16,23 193:2,10,18 194:4,7,10, 23 195:10,13 196:13 198:23 200:25 201:10 205:19 207:20,23,25 208:5,18,20 210:17 211:18 216:4 218:6 219:1,4 220:19 221:18 222:5

**Ludwig's** 137:13

# M

made 17:1 23:1 24:2 36:16,18 51:13 52:25 57:24 69:25 193:1 217:18 225:18 230:3 231:5,7,10 232:12,24 235:12,16,19,20,25 238:18 243:15 258:11

magic 117:14

main 165:11 175:7

maintain 28:10 120:13

maintaining 28:8 51:10

**maintenance** 9:15 106:2,4,8,15 134:5 168:16

make 7:23 14:8 15:11, 20 27:24 28:8 30:14,20, 22 31:12 36:13 37:9 39:7 40:14 47:22 48:20 59:15 61:10,17 62:3 64:13,14,23 65:5 74:1 83:1,3 85:18 90:12 96:4 100:3 101:12 102:20 103:4 105:12 114:8,19 118:5,17 125:25 135:5 137:10,22 139:2,13 141:12 152:5 182:5 183:12 185:22 189:7 190:6 200:9 209:12

216:4 218:2,11 219:7 222:2 226:20 229:7 231:17 235:25 237:19 244:12 245:22 246:15 248:5,13 251:4 258:20 259:9 262:5 264:9 265:25

**makes** 18:7 75:14 116:22 117:6 120:21 122:6 183:15 190:4

**making** 10:12 42:20 48:21 61:14 79:17 161:10 188:6

**man** 16:2 176:11,19 235:5

manage 117:9 218:4 264:22

management 11:1 21:11,12,18 24:25 26:23 27:20 28:25 29:9,12 31:17,24 32:6 75:18 111:16 263:24 264:7,20, 23 265:1

management's 29:3,8

**manager** 13:8 269:14, 17,19

mandated 112:14

manner 15:9 32:7 202:8

**manual** 36:5,7 37:2 42:2

March 33:23 71:22,25 72:2 76:24 78:15 128:3 130:21 147:25 148:1 152:9 205:3 214:25 218:22 221:11

marching 133:22

Marine 268:25

**Mario** 7:2 17:3,10 60:10 72:15 94:25 112:6 173:17 186:5 188:12 189:1 195:3 201:2 230:20 258:23

mark 192:19

marked 169:14

market 105:4

**Martin** 12:13 16:4,5,6 44:6,10,13,16,18 45:18

47:3 67:1,8,10 73:9 76:3 77:22 78:2 110:21 111:7,9 191:20 222:20 258:18 261:2,4,11,14, 16.18

master 157:23

match 145:25

**material** 25:3,13 26:3,6, 8,24

materials 20:11,21 71:10 102:5 251:5

Matt 45:2 88:17

**matter** 12:9 49:2 118:23 182:19,20,21 187:3 207:4 217:12 250:3

**matters** 24:21 42:5,6 126:21 187:5 259:15

**Matty** 164:9

max 95:25

Mccreary 111:17

Mckendrick 11:22 12:11,14,17 13:1

meaningful 17:5

means 24:14 25:10 30:6 64:7 74:4 85:14 129:16 131:20 184:20 189:5

meant 182:1 190:1 196:16 217:25

meantime 60:21

meat 127:6

mechanism 158:6

media 259:24 266:10

**meet** 15:18 55:24 118:8 125:18,21 268:7 269:21

meeting 3:3,4 4:2,4,5 5:2,13 6:8 7:19 9:5 10:25 16:8,20,22,25 17:7 18:21 19:6 31:3 35:9,11,19,20,25 36:21 37:9 38:12 41:10 44:22 45:4,14,16 46:13 47:16 50:25 51:23 53:5 54:17 56:18 58:11 62:13 63:5, 13 68:2,17 69:19 70:22 72:2 75:12 81:20 84:9 89:21 90:22 110:18

127:3 129:24 138:18 140:17 147:5 193:19 220:21,22 221:6,7 222:20 225:20 226:6 229:9,16 244:17 250:20 253:10,14 262:10,16,25 263:2,3,4,11,13 265:14 270:21 271:4,11,13

meetings 10:10 43:24 44:19 47:17 50:23 51:24,25 52:6 54:22 56:8 269:16

member 50:1 53:6 61:1 74:6 79:13 87:23 140:25 230:19 231:14 242:20 244:16 245:13,17 252:17,21 253:9 268:15, 16

members 3:23 17:3,10 18:10 21:5 47:12 57:16 70:7 102:11 114:22 126:25 137:5 190:24 230:20 231:9,11 262:19 267:17

memory 3:11

men 236:16 237:5

**mention** 31:1 42:19 45:7 110:22 130:11

**mentioned** 24:1 34:4 97:7 108:19 159:19 185:17 205:7 206:9

mentioning 156:12

message 74:3 244:4

messed 212:10

**met** 16:25 167:21 268:7 269:20

metal 190:6,7

**metrics** 79:10

Meyers 167:13 170:8,10

mic 45:3

**Michael** 89:17 95:8 99:10,17 100:8,12,15

**Michelle** 18:3 89:23 195:19 231:2 242:15 258:22

micromanage 183:6

Microsoft 40:15,17

middle 225:3

midway 224:17

migrate 119:18

migrates 125:1

mil 78:23

miles 213:21,22

military 78:23

mill 51:25

**million** 26:15 84:21,22, 24 95:13

**mind** 7:17 25:22 48:17 79:1 142:23 176:2 189:2 217:8 243:12 266:5

mindset 194:14

mine 79:18 157:6 182:2

mini 123:1 124:16

minimalized 121:15

**minimis** 29:21

**minimize** 246:12

**minimum** 73:20 102:24 118:8,11,13,21 119:2,3, 8 120:19 125:18 178:2 196:25 270:3

minute 138:1 142:12 196:20

minutes 3:24,25 4:1,5, 6,13,18 9:1 12:7 41:9 46:16 47:8,17 49:13 50:14 51:6 52:12,15,16, 21 53:5,11,23 54:10,21 55:6 56:19 89:21 90:22 93:20,21 94:2 142:13 153:22 188:21 220:3

misconduct 231:10,21 236:23,24 244:14

misconstrued 61:4 misleading 215:13

mismanagement

21:19

misreading 215:12 235:9

missed 201:13 267:12

**missing** 130:8

**mission** 145:9

31:16

227:14

41:15

24:16

mod- 30:16

misspoke 189:16

mistaken 191:25

misunderstanding

model 30:16 51:6.22

Modern 252:8 262:22

moment 3:11,14 18:5

moment's 15:19

monetary 226:13

money 9:18,25 16:2

108:15,16,21 113:6

117:11 118:17 122:24

130:24 131:19 136:21

143:21 188:7 190:4

194:18 196:7 204:22

206:4,7,8 207:5,19,24

208:2 209:3 214:7

month 64:8,10 66:19

103:6 187:8 225:12,16

months 11:2 14:9 58:11

59:5,6 93:12,16 110:3

216:11 235:15

month's 103:6

229:8

77:4 83:1 106:15

54:21 55:21 56:23

misstatement 25:3

misstatements 26:13

Index: missednumber
<b>no-win</b> 103:24,25
nobody's 105:18
nonaeronautical 107:21
nonarbitrary 185:18
nonaudit 28:6,7
noncommercial 117:4 120:23 180:21 184:17 215:9
noncompliance 25:15
nonexistent 20:20
nonhearsay 209:2
nonpaid 211:5
<b>normal</b> 31:18 34:3 56:17 121:20
north 5:1 17:13 168:9
Northrop 11:20 119:25
nose 13:14
<b>not-to-exceed</b> 223:12, 20
noted 26:21 36:24
<b>notes</b> 38:12 54:16 157:6
notice 5:13 6:8 15:19 71:23 123:6 125:25 126:3 128:22 134:3 147:3 152:9,11,15 156:15 179:6 198:17 200:16,17,20 202:6,7 216:14 219:20 226:12 263:3
noticed 266:2
notices 218:21
notification 71:20
<b>notion</b> 195:20 204:3 237:6
notwithstanding 65:10
November 3:4 71:13,17

67:15.22 70:1 73:1.6 84:1 96:10,11,24 98:5, 12,20 99:23 101:10,12, 17,24 105:8,12 106:1 114:8 125:25 219:7 19 229:7,14 230:13 231:18 244:12,18 22 264:24 265:5,12

motions 52:18 218:11

move 4:23 19:7 22:7 23:5 25:20 49:14 56:22 60:20 62:19 65:8,13 68:20 69:3,19 71:10 76:23 82:8,18 98:8

moved 4:8 8:11 34:23 73:3 77:13 83:14 96:13 149:18 253:16 258:12 263:14 265:2 271:7

moves 85:5

moving 24:20 27:8 40:12 41:9 44:9 52:6 61:25 76:22 81:22 84:3 155:8 182:12 201:24 203:7 204:21 212:8,12 224:22 233:11 244:16 255:3

muddy 64:2

multi-lift 133:7

musical 121:7

**mutual** 58:17,19 252:2

113:19 181:5,7,9 183:11,12 199:22 205:4, 23 207:16 212:19 220:18 221:4 237:19,20 259:17 morning 41:22 61:24, 25 187:11 motion 4:6 8:10 34:19. 21 35:8 44:5 47:22 48:1, 2,4,10 49:12 52:25

54:20 57:9 62:4 64:14,

15,23 65:5,20 66:5,24 78:8 81:2,9 83:11,17,20 222:2,3,14,18,24 223:4, 246:23 253:5 258:10,11 261:20 262:1 263:12,17, 271:6 motive 242:23 mouse 178:22 mouse-ish 178:21

99:18 102:2 106:21,23 135:2,4 210:22 232:17 246:22

86:8 100:4 114:6 115:15

multipage 259:23

multiples 155:12

multiplicative 214:1

multitasking 17:17

no-no 213:11 215:18,

Ν

n' 14:20 16:18

nail 177:9 256:24

names 195:25 247:9

namesake 238:13

narrow 214:1,2

narrowed 72:8

national 32:2

**nature** 50:25

191:13

225:9

Nay 49:11 223:4

naysayers 247:19

needed 24:8 74:11

168:2 185:18 223:1

negotiated 102:10

negotiations 63:15

news 9:23 10:18 236:16

238:4 260:8 269:8

nexus 185:3 187:4

nice 8:25 11:14 25:19

Nick 16:23 17:16 56:3

**night** 10:7,8,19,22

**NEPA** 97:3

neutral 27:24

**NFTPO** 4:24

146:4 267:22

14:12.16

19,20

net 26:18

**Nearing** 67:22 101:24

necessarily 5:9 37:18

43:6 52:19 93:2 137:21

97:18 123:2 139:4 159:9

Navajo 144:7 149:11

151:21 153:6 154:1,4, 10,16 155:22 162:7,9

**named** 167:12

nah 77:6

November 3:4 71:13,17 165:3,11 265:20

**nuance** 213:2

number 22:11 35:11 49:15 57:12 69:20 70:5 81:13 84:4 97:2,8 98:23 114:15 115:16 116:25 156:16 216:24,25 223:8 224:16,17 230:16 233:23 256:9,11 numbers 134:9

#### \_

oath 138:3 objection 7:2,4,5 obligated 106:24 113:7 obligation 104:18 118:18,19 obligations 117:19 118:11 125:16 196:22 obtained 15:24 obvious 74:14

occurred 31:4,23 88:9 167:1 209:11 231:21

occurrences 195:21 occurring 124:5

occur 127:3 259:16

occurs 58:13

**October** 4:2,3 99:15 124:6 149:9 167:17 168:5,6 169:4

**offense** 51:16 176:19 203:7 224:25

offer 48:19 65:10 75:10, 21 142:7 151:10 174:6 177:19 181:8 186:19 211:16,20 254:17 269:20

**offered** 9:20 76:15 78:22 115:22

offering 75:5 209:4

**office** 23:18 32:2 147:6 158:20,21 178:15 196:21 250:4 251:13 259:23

officers 45:7,10

official 53:11

old/unfinished 22:10 102:2

one's 128:16 133:6 one-minute 188:19

one-sided 236:23

one-third 29:24

one-year 15:5 105:9

ongoing 223:9

open 6:14 32:11 43:22 48:23 58:23 66:24 73:7 83:18 126:17 128:9 203:10 216:12 238:1 247:1 270:22

open-ended 199:1

**opened** 6:4 42:7,9 68:8, 10

opening 5:7 10:7 16:10

openness 128:9

opens 132:14,15 227:17

**operate** 117:14 174:21 175:3,18 211:24

operating 116:9 118:8, 9,11,14,21 119:2,3,8 120:20 125:21 150:10, 13,16 151:4 171:13 172:5 178:12,13 183:13, 16,18 194:20

operation 175:2

operational 71:3 82:19 83:8

**operations** 22:4 24:18 26:19 74:4 75:9

operator 204:18 270:4

operators 120:7

**opinion** 24:11 25:7 29:2,4 30:6 92:2 180:16 185:5 199:16 251:9

**opinions** 38:4 42:1 201:3

opportunities 246:13

opportunity 41:15,25 46:1 59:8 107:2 111:25 115:9 125:6 164:11 219:4 224:22 236:8 239:12 243:2,5 244:22 246:8 252:24 253:1 255:11 267:13 268:22

**opposed** 4:17 8:19 35:7 49:11 57:8 67:21 81:8 83:25 96:23 98:19 101:23 105:25 223:4 230:12 261:25 263:22 265:11

opposition 14:10

**option** 54:20 56:3,6,20, 23 78:12 109:11 114:9

**options** 21:8 51:13 93:6 113:23

oral 71:21 171:2

oral/video 44:23

orange 268:11

order 3:3 14:2 45:3 51:10 124:11 185:21 186:12 189:1

orderly 51:9

**Orders** 36:18

**organization** 32:19 37:14 53:12 54:7 70:12

organize 44:18

organized 44:13 55:8

original 91:19

originally 127:11

**Orlando** 23:18 97:15

outcome 247:18

**outfox** 217:4,25 218:1 222:10

outfoxing 218:7

outlook 17:24

outsider's 238:22 240:12 241:13

overcame 129:23

overdue 259:6

overpowering 204:16

override 24:25

overseeing 74:6,15

oversees 17:20

overwhelming 73:14

owe 231:8

**owned** 129:10,17,18 130:4 133:15 158:9 171:18

Index: numbers..part

**owner** 129:11 130:4,5 175:16 184:5 192:12

**ownership** 129:15,23 130:1 220:24

owns 119:21 121:18,19 129:9 134:9 143:20 149:5,7 163:20 184:3

#### Ρ

**p.m.** 271:13

packet 96:12 97:8,10,11 156:2

pages 38:12,15 54:16

**paid** 24:23 64:8 136:5 144:21,23 171:9 186:17, 19 199:23 203:4 208:25 209:6,22 211:9 212:19 224:9 226:5 238:19

**painted** 205:19

Palatka 125:9,12

Palm 250:8

paper 152:5 158:10

**paperwork** 90:15 152:14

**Parcel** 84:15

**parents** 238:14

**parking** 167:21

**parks** 75:17

parliament 14:3

parliamentary 14:3

part 10:5 18:22 41:12 42:25 43:3,4,6 64:19 74:22 76:19 86:9 88:23 90:10 99:4,16 117:6 128:23 137:15 140:23 144:21 150:4,5 161:18, 20 172:7,9 174:19,22 175:4,10,11,13 177:2 179:9 183:3 188:1 189:10,11,13,15 190:9,

15 196:18 199:1 203:8 222:7 226:4 229:10 231:4 232:10,22 236:24, 25 249:7 268:3 269:17

**partial** 123:11

**participate** 109:5 111:6 241:9

participation 107:8

**parties** 27:11 58:15 196:4 198:11

**partner** 8:21,23 12:18 13:2,15,16 242:7 269:17

partners 107:9 109:10

partnership 110:23

party 27:14 123:7

party's 240:17

**pass** 43:10 55:20 240:22 250:17 268:10

passed 3:12 155:11

Passer- 85:17

**Passero** 21:21 82:11 85:25 87:20,25 88:16, 17,19 94:7 95:4,9 100:18

**passes** 19:5

**passing** 240:22

**passion** 190:19

**past** 32:18 61:16,20 62:1 70:19 80:15 82:5 86:24 99:6 120:11 206:19 207:8 234:18 241:18 247:13 269:16

pat 270:8

pathway 228:25

Patty 73:22

**pause** 3:16

**pay** 37:16 117:4 130:16 131:21,22 201:15 226:2

**paying** 103:17 209:18 212:11 215:17,24 228:15

**pays** 102:18 144:19 162:17 176:20 202:16,

25

**PDF** 193:4

**people** 5:14 22:3 24:5 34:4 37:16 46:3 48:18 77:15 83:3 103:15 108:20 119:12 120:17 121:22 125:17 128:6 130:22 136:12 139:16 146:22 159:7 164:7 166:19 177:20 178:9,14 179:6 181:6 192:25 194:19 195:23 196:24 202:1 203:1 204:17 205:14,21 207:1 213:20 234:6,9 238:18 239:24 240:10 241:7 242:4 247:6 249:6 251:3 253:3 254:5 258:20 260:17 261:5,6 268:4,11

people's 237:23

percent 98:2 129:10,11 133:15 134:18 143:16 145:17 203:24

perfectly 242:16

perform 28:6 100:21

**performance** 58:8 79:9,15 122:12

performed 166:21

performing 31:18

period 46:12 82:14,20 102:11,23 124:20 168:8 180:22 211:20 214:11 222:12 233:8 243:18 259:17

periods 211:25 221:24

permanent 21:6 70:17

permanently 239:20

**permission** 106:21 107:3 112:20 124:7 167:20 168:1

permit 197:4

**person** 12:7 14:7 79:5 121:18 159:17 162:1 178:5 193:3 202:3 209:18 234:19 260:9

personal 14:15 192:6 258:19 **personally** 21:13 198:1 241:22 256:13

personnel 168:16

**perspective** 75:11,21 95:22 186:4

perspectives 237:17

petrified 260:24

**phase** 81:21 83:12 84:4, 20 96:11 99:14,24 101:10 223:21 224:23 225:6,19 226:5,7 228:3, 23 229:5,9,16

phenomenal 225:1

**Phoenix** 212:18

**phone** 15:17 169:23 170:5 222:22

**phonetic** 110:12 111:17 162:16 170:13

photograph 116:11

photographs 218:16

**phrase** 42:7 108:21

**pick** 37:15 180:14 224:18 225:11

**picked** 76:24

**picking** 144:18 145:9 201:17 225:2

picks 145:2

picture 129:7 151:15

**pictures** 129:4 130:10 133:7,23,25 134:2,16 135:15

**piece** 11:5

piggyback 94:18 100:20,23

piggybacked 94:11

pilot 46:7 159:18 163:16

pilot's 123:24

**pilots** 9:19 17:6 46:6 170:14 260:9

pin 181:19 188:3

pins 188:7

**Piper** 129:5 149:10

piping 85:5

pitch 122:14

Pittman 13:3 14:10 21:8,13 22:14,17,19 35:15,17,22 36:23 37:21,22 39:8,17,19,22 50:4,5,13 61:5 62:7,9 63:18,21 64:13,21 65:1 66:11 68:15 69:24 70:3 74:14,17 81:16 83:9 84:6 85:15,21,24 86:14, 22 87:10,13,24 91:22 93:24 97:4,7 99:1 102:8 103:12,16,18,23 104:6 106:7 107:13,15,18 109:14,20,22 110:2,19 112:17,24 114:18 115:3 117:7,17 122:1 123:22 124:1,5,7,10,19,22 125:3 128:2 133:3,8 135:11 146:18 147:4,18 152:8,16 159:19 160:17, 24 161:1 166:10,15,18 173:22 176:7 177:24 197:9,11 198:12 199:8 203:17 205:19 206:2 233:20 238:3,17 241:4, 6,9 242:1 250:21 251:8 252:25 255:13 263:10, 25 264:3,6,13,15 265:18 266:17,20,22 267:4,6, 11,16,20 269:13 270:1, 9,12,15,17

**Pittman's** 21:15 54:1 65:8 69:8,15 117:22 124:24 134:15 178:14 179:9

**place** 29:15 36:1 39:18 74:18 107:23 119:25 122:4 194:15 206:11 210:14

placing 15:24

plain 198:16

**plan** 9:8,24 24:10 33:22 70:17 178:17

**plane** 121:19 132:18 145:8 152:6 178:16 186:18 187:9 202:8,15, 25 203:4 208:25 209:12, 16 210:5,6,7,22 211:10

213:13 215:13.18 216:6. 14,18 220:2,6,25 planes 129:10 130:10 135:15 144:7 151:10 161:4 180:13 186:24 190:17 204:21 209:9 210:5,12,15 planned 84:14 planning 7:14 39:20 75:17 265:21 **plans** 72:20 **plants** 190:5 play 30:13,17 121:7 178:22 180:11 **players** 131:4,5 playing 32:24 **pleases** 62:17 64:22 pleasure 34:12 239:18 **pledge** 3:6,8 **plenty** 100:20 **pocket** 196:8 **point** 61:11 68:18 105:6 111:13 121:1 123:3 132:11 137:24 167:11 172:22 177:14 187:6 194:18 198:13,25 205:1 206:2,4 211:19 213:1 216:4 220:15 225:8 228:9,10 250:17 257:21 266:12 **points** 26:5 36:12 125:15 226:13 256:5 **police** 10:16 184:24 271:2

policies 120:21 197:3 206:11 233:11 235:3 239:5 244:3 257:2,25 271:2 policy 5:9,10 7:13 17:21 18:21,22,24 19:5 20:6 35:9,12,20,25 36:1,11, 14,21,22 37:9,20 39:18, 25 40:2,14,24 49:13,15 50:20 54:4,6 55:20 114:13,23 115:13 119:7 120:18 177:3 194:14,15, 16 200:24 208:6,11 212:8 217:8,9,11,14,19

219:8 221:23 244:16 248:1 249:8 254:20 257:20 271:1

polyester 74:2 Pond 89:18

Ponte 18:18 46:24 pornography 212:25

portal 39:9

**portion** 66:10,13 87:18 268:19

portions 99:20

**position** 15:25 21:16 24:19 26:19 29:3 70:14 91:2 146:11 177:6 203:2 212:9 232:13 241:23 250:20

positions 72:21 83:4 positive 16:22 17:25

possibly 15:5

**post** 151:9 173:21 177:25 178:24 180:3,7 211:15 212:11

**posted** 148:16 150:22 205:8 213:23

posting 130:7,8 148:16 postpone 69:18 110:17 114:4,11 115:11 194:2

**postponed** 68:1,5,14, 24

potatoes 127:6

potential 104:3,21 120:1 244:22

**potentially** 4:23 46:8 83:6 105:3 196:4

power 122:25 235:22

Powerpoint 115:20 127:13

practice 53:19

practices 6:7 praise 243:3

precedence 185:13

precision 24:25 121:1

predatory 224:13 preference 52:3

**preflight** 123:25 167:4,

prejudice 254:7

preliminary 256:16

**premises** 120:25 121:3,

preparation 28:15

prepared 20:12 53:8

preparing 70:23

prescribe 175:14

present 3:23 5:3 33:21 35:13 49:16 98:24 113:9 114:16 126:16 159:25 209:1 225:18 227:24 228:4 251:3 253:10 263:5

presentation 22:9,12 23:1 31:13 76:19 102:7 106:6 116:20 127:13 137:13 227:9 229:6 244:17 245:24 246:20 266:24

presentations 71:21 115:4

**presented** 12:9 31:2,4 34:22 81:17 95:24 101:11 102:12 116:8 141:1,18 155:16,25 197:21 210:1,3 229:6

**presenting** 115:18 267:8

presents 48:17

preserve 18:9 preserved 37:11

•

president 76:8 269:8

**press** 116:5 238:6

pressing 49:1 pressure 99:7

**presume** 137:12

presumed 25:1

pretty 23:7,12 33:21

36:9 43:23 50:21 60:6 110:6 128:25 167:25 177:25 202:1 204:16,19 244:4

Index: planes..Primrose

prevailed 14:12

prevented 31:17,22

preventive 31:20

**previous** 14:13 15:12, 15 77:15 88:24 224:4

**previously** 14:25 36:24 218:18 226:9

**price** 238:19

primarily 191:18

primer 127:18

**Primrose** 3:2,18,21,25 4:9,12,17,20 5:11,21,24 6:9,13,23 7:1,6,10,16,21 8:2,4,7,9,12,14,19,22,25 11:15,24 12:2,4,16,25 13:18 16:4,23 18:15 19:3,12,16,19,21,24 20:4,9,13,23 21:1,3 22:6,10 25:23 32:11 34:10,14,17,21,24 35:1, 7,10 37:23 40:1,19 41:3, 7 42:16 43:11,14 44:8, 11,14,17 45:17 46:23 47:6,10,16,19,21,24 48:2,6,9,12 49:5,11,14 50:2,6,11 51:2,5 52:24 53:3,13 54:8,12,19 55:1, 3,5,16,19 56:4,9,17,24 57:2,8,11 58:25 59:2,13, 16 60:9,23 61:9,22 62:6, 8 63:1 64:6,20 65:3,19 66:6,14,17,21,23 67:7,9, 11,21,24 68:4,10,20,24 69:5,7 70:2,4 72:25 73:4,6 76:4 77:19,25 78:3,7,14 79:21 80:3,6, 19,23 81:8,11 82:22 83:10,15,17,25 84:3 85:7,23 88:15 90:19 91:10,15,25 92:8,14,19, 21 93:7,11,22,25 94:4, 10,15,23,25 95:3 96:9, 14,16,23 97:1,6 98:4,9, 11,19,22 99:22 100:8,22 101:3,7,9,13,16,23 102:1 103:8 104:1 105:1,14,17,25 106:3

107:6 108:5.13.19 109:15,17 110:5,11,14 111:3,8,12,22 112:1,10, 22 113:13,17,21,24 114:3,6,10,14 115:2,11, 15 116:2 126:15 137:3 138:5,13,20,23 139:3,7, 12,18,20 140:2,4,18 141:19,21 142:4,10,17, 19,23 143:4 149:25 153:16,19,21 155:20,23, 25 156:4,8,17,21 157:2, 5,10,16 159:13 161:7, 10,14 162:4,22,25 163:2,9 165:19,21,23 166:1,5,9,11 170:1 172:13,15,17,21 173:7, 9,14,17,20,23 174:3,14 176:10,15,24 177:1,7,10 178:19 179:12,16,24 180:1,5,23 181:2,14,16, 23 182:6,9,18 183:7 184:7,11 185:16,21 186:22 187:1,5,16,20,23 188:4,6,10,12,17,20,24 189:6,9,14,18 191:21 193:12 195:3,7 197:10, 17,20,23 200:22 201:1,5 208:7,10,13,19,22 209:25 210:19,23 211:1 212:21 213:3,13 214:20 215:3,7,15,22 218:9,20, 24 219:3,5,13,15,17,19, 21,23 220:11,15 221:17, 20 222:6,16,18,21 223:4,7,25 224:15 225:14,17,23 226:16,23 227:19,22 228:22 229:4, 12,18,21,23 230:2,6,12, 15 235:8,11 237:24 238:16 241:16 243:9,25 245:1,4,10,12,16,22 246:4,17 247:15,18,23 248:9,11,15,19,25 249:25 250:25 251:12 252:12,16,20,23 253:2, 14,17,19,24 254:4,6,9, 12,15,17,23 255:15 256:1 257:6,9,12,16 258:2,6,8,10,14,16 260:25 261:3,10,12,15, 17,19,25 262:3,8,11 263:12,15,17,22 264:2, 5,10,14,16 265:5,11,14, 25 266:7,18 267:10,15, 19,23 268:1,14,16

270:18,20 271:8,10

prior 5:23 28:21 35:25
90:23 94:7 100:23
116:20 137:20 140:20
213:7 255:20

private 40:5 119:15
120:12 125:22 176:2
180:21 181:11 203:4
216:18

privilege 118:15,16 privy 53:24 89:14 227:6 problem 8:6 77:24 99:6 113:5 128:5 178:15 212:21 216:23 239:10 problems 8:4 100:3

procedural 140:12,19 procedure 54:4

**procedures** 14:3 24:24 49:13 89:12

proceed 98:6

proceeding 83:11

proceedings 3:16

**process** 48:21 71:11 72:7,19 73:2 84:19 86:9, 10 87:2,15 88:2 90:24 92:4 100:18 103:3 104:12 141:25

procured 92:24

**procurement** 86:11 87:17 88:2,9 91:8 92:10, 12 93:13,14 110:20

produce 198:9

produced 214:12

professional 17:21 44:25 58:5

professionally 14:4 117:22

profile 117:10 120:14

**program** 9:15 90:6 106:5,9,22 121:10 139:25

progress 10:12 72:22

progressing 85:6

**prohibit** 175:14 177:3

prohibited 175:23

prohibition 122:3

**project** 81:19,22,25 82:15 84:16,21,24 86:7 87:18 88:2,4 89:2,7 90:8 97:24 99:12,18 111:2

**projects** 84:14 86:3,24 88:24,25 90:7

prominent 3:13 17:6

prompt 38:6

prompting 47:13

pronunciation 21:4

**proof** 124:11 218:2,4 222:13 259:19

propeller 122:14

**proper** 38:25 86:11 87:17 90:16 228:13

**properly** 66:24 67:15 73:7 81:2 83:18 87:8 89:11 90:3 98:12 101:17 188:15 222:19,24 263:17 265:6

property 75:16

proportional 124:25

**proposal** 7:23 35:23 70:24 71:18

propose 178:4

**proposed** 69:11 73:13 257:2

proposition 196:3

propound 240:15

prorated 65:17

**protect** 125:16

protected 248:14

protects 243:24 247:6,8

protest 92:15,23

protocol 44:20

prototypical 180:21 182:1

102.1

proud 268:23

provable 199:13

**prove** 18:1

provide 18:3 55:9 106:16 110:20 129:25 153:23 159:9 164:19 174:11 220:23 221:8 223:13 231:25 233:10 236:20 244:14 248:4 249:7 253:8 262:19

**provided** 4:7 27:2 57:23 70:16 96:12 97:23 102:5 136:7 154:2,24 158:5 173:1 190:11 193:20,21 194:5 260:2

providing 226:22

**provision** 45:11 122:22 126:11 128:23 200:16

provisions 57:21

prudence 22:5

**prudent** 102:17 214:21 221:25 224:19 239:24

**PTGA** 83:13

**PTSD** 206:18 248:17

**public** 5:12 6:5 12:1,3,5 13:21 15:16 17:19,21 18:23 19:5 20:6 36:13, 18 37:6,10 38:2,7,10,13, 16,18,25 41:10,12,13,19 42:10,14 43:1,6,20,25 44:6 45:13,24 46:9,11, 12,14,17,23 47:13,21 48:16 50:24 51:3,7 52:17 57:3 58:23 62:4,6 66:25 67:14 68:8,13,17 70:25 73:7 77:19 79:2 81:2 83:18 88:1,21 92:10,12 96:16 97:5 98:12 101:17 105:17 113:4 116:22 117:10,15, 24 120:13,14 162:9,11 174:9,17 182:23 229:24 230:9 231:8 232:11 237:18 238:2 258:16 261:19 263:18 265:6 270:22

publication 78:11 publicly 266:2

**publish** 118:13,21 119:2,8

ran 22:2 random 204:7,20 214:10,12 **rapidly** 115:25

received 57:17 71:7 rate 64:9 143:22 147:3 166:18 169:20 rates 150:23 151:2 250:14

receiving 166:19 ratify 91:3 92:5 recently 9:5 22:21 35:21 44:24 123:10 rating 171:16 259:8 rationale 216:22

recess 93:19,23,25 94:3,5 183:8 188:14,18, 23

recognized 51:8

recommend 39:2 269:9

recommendation 17:5,8 39:11,24 51:14 63:19 107:6 108:10

114:19 231:18 264:21 recommendations

16:17 30:22 225:21 232:2 237:3 244:15 253:9 254:24 255:3

recommended 114:25 recommending 248:1

record 37:6,11 38:2,7, 10,13,16,18,25 39:4 43:1.7 47:14 52:17 56:14 64:3 79:3 94:21 100:11 101:1 112:24 137:11,16,19 140:23 141:15 143:7 145:15,16 154:18 155:21 158:12 163:13 176:6 181:3 189:17 192:21 194:25 219:23 220:23

record's 155:15 recording 43:16

published 122:1 263:8

**pull** 6:6,10 27:6 41:21 91:3,5,23 92:4 134:16 251:5

pulled 35:22 50:4 205:14

pulls 132:15

pun 29:11

purchased 149:5,7

pure 122:24 **purely** 229:4

purport 162:6

purpose 82:4 129:14 181:21 198:21 199:10 201:18,21 218:7 264:20

purposely 200:5

purposes 119:19 126:8 141:17 184:16

pursuant 263:1

push 5:3 85:19

pushed 5:8

**pushing** 79:8,13

put 4:25 19:25 29:18 38:7,9 80:23 96:5 106:19 112:20,24 127:12 129:14 133:3 151:9 153:9 154:18 155:5,6 173:21 176:2 178:24 213:20,23 214:2 222:12 228:2 229:8 232:13 240:4,5 250:19

**puts** 132:16,20 234:15

putting 43:20 145:18 202:6

Q

quabble 76:11

qualifications 74:9 79:14

qualified 127:2 qualifies 204:1

qualify 211:6

qualities 71:3 128:7

quasi-judicial 137:8 172:23 185:5 259:14

question 32:25 38:6 39:1 41:21 62:25 64:7 86:16,23 90:9 95:15,23 100:1 109:18 127:11,24 130:3 134:4 140:12,19, 22 141:25 144:1 150:1 173:24 174:4,11 175:13 179:20 182:14 184:13 186:11 188:13 189:20 193:7 195:16 197:22 210:16 211:8 212:16 215:22 218:10 223:22 225:7 242:5,25 250:9,12 260:6

questioning 89:10

**questions** 4:4 18:6 23:6 30:25 32:9,12 33:6 34:10 37:20,23 43:8,18 58:24 69:11 71:16,17 72:15,16 76:21 82:22 85:7,10 89:10 93:4 98:4 99:22 103:9 112:2 126:13,17 136:23,24 140:21 141:10 161:8 162:21 164:23 165:19, 24 169:25 172:12,24 173:5,6,11,18 179:13 195:2 197:24 201:2 234:15 240:15,20 241:23,25 251:4 253:4 254:23 256:16 270:19

quick 6:11 33:21 58:24 70:9 93:19 106:6 110:20 138:14 162:24 173:21, 23 183:10 188:14 233:9 268:24

quicker 19:8

quickly 23:5,7,8 31:25 111:14 118:5

quietly 238:9

quorum 3:23 6:4 23:2 138:15,18 139:7,8

quote 160:7

re- 9:9 82:17 re-add 264:24 **re-ratify** 91:19 reach 22:3 reached 65:18 90:22 183:10 187:2 189:2,4,22

147:5,6 reaching 21:25

read 55:13 61:15 74:10 179:7 268:8

read-ahead 70:8 readily 110:23

reading 38:15 108:9

ready 30:15,23 33:19 204:11 253:20

real 15:6 16:3 23:5 69:15 111:14 116:14 138:14 162:24 173:21 175:8 179:10 183:10 210:16 241:23 242:22, 23 268:24

realignment 84:11

reason 10:4 15:6 23:6 54:13 58:18 77:11 84:25 87:1 89:2 128:19.20 134:5 146:6,13 196:23 199:11,13 237:4 242:24

records 27:1 32:15 36:20 39:6,13 45:13 51:22 88:1 91:23 92:4 259:13
recreation 75:18
RECROSS 161:15
recruitment 71:11
recur 25:4
recuse 260:11
red 119:23 199:9
redact 7:8
redirect 153:19 154:22 161:8 163:10 165:23
redline 43:18 249:12
redlined 257:19
redlines 42:21
<b>redo</b> 93:7
redraft 36:9
redrafted 36:2
<b>reduce</b> 64:15,23 65:14 68:11
reducing 75:24
reduction 67:13
redundant 23:4
reenters 51:4
<b>reference</b> 122:10 189:12
referenced 95:14 156:11 174:1
referred 36:4 151:21 235:24
referring 88:21
refers 95:11
reflect 8:1 24:18 36:6 46:3 88:1
reflects 71:2
regard 28:10 29:9 30:2
regular 227:1

regularity 231:3

regulate 132:23 181:10

25 on 11/10/2025
183:2
regulated 174:22,24
regulation 175:8,24
regulations 17:20 25:13 175:4,25 182:22 189:12
regulatory 17:22
<b>Reid</b> 112:11
reimbursement 58:9 66:13
reimbursements 65:16 90:16
reinforce 36:16 41:14
rejected 9:25
related 25:3 27:11,14 32:5 105:11 231:13
relates 89:2 186:2
relation 30:6,7 31:21 247:20
relationship 238:21 241:12 248:23
relationships 242:9
relative 20:5
release 71:12 259:24
relegated 114:25
relevant 17:9 74:11
reliable 44:21
relish 252:25
rely 24:17
remain 241:8 244:9
remaining 76:13 224:1
remains 65:11 246:21
remarkable 18:9 268:8
remedy 205:3
remember 89:24 119:4 251:21
remembers 89:24
reminder 263:6
<b>remove</b> 15:3,10 242:10 264:22 265:2

	Index: recordsrest		
removing 66:9,12 264:25 rent 102:18 103:17 106:19 130:25 136:3,5	137:16 159:6 193:19 223:11 225:17 226:8 236:10 239:17,22 256:6 262:10,12,15,19,25		
151:5,10 202:16 203:4	requested 7:8 35:17 88:24 259:19		
rental 116:12 119:9 130:24 136:1 150:23	requests 45:13		
151:2,25 155:17 162:3,6 169:14 178:1,2 180:5,9	require 53:14		
211:16 renting 143:22	required 26:12 27:9 28:22 29:16,23 43:14 119:13 121:11 262:14		
reoccur 26:6			
<b>Rep</b> 9:10	requirement 41:24 42:9 175:9		
repeatedly 234:19	requirements 67:4		
<b>replace</b> 15:8 77:17 82:17 240:2	75:3 108:2 117:19,24 119:11 120:14 130:16 175:6		
report 5:17 25:17 26:4, 9,11,12 27:22 31:6 33:11 118:8 223:18	requires 115:7 118:13 120:24 185:25		
228:23 267:1 268:9	research 33:2 201:4		
reported 26:2 31:9 32:4	resent 260:5		
reporter 43:15 51:17,19	reserve 153:12		
54:22 56:8,11 155:16 260:1,13,20 263:5,6	residence 199:2		
reporters 238:5 resident 12:18			
reporting 25:16 30:15	resign 258:24		
44:20 reports 166:18 241:20	resignation 252:13 254:10 255:19 256:18		
265:13,16 267:24 represent 6:17 7:7	resolution 53:8,9,15, 20,21 54:3 81:18		
129:13 representative 7:3	resources 124:16 125:7,14 181:25 217:1		
22:13 105:19	225:4		
represented 124:12	respectfully 3:10 239:22		
representing 236:1	respond 240:15,16,17		
reps 9:6	260:14 261:8		
republican 17:2	response 71:17 242:22		
reput- 92:25	responsibility 29:25 30:2		
reputation 92:25 235:7 240:12 261:9,13	responsible 24:3 51:10 74:1 92:11 117:18 196:4		
request 3:10 35:18 37:25 38:1 39:6 45:15, 16 51:5 58:3 70:23	rest 19:1 35:16 177:22 185:23 263:11		

74:22 125:24 136:17

restrictions 111:9 ribbon 265:22 266:1.9 258:1,5,7,9 268:2 salaries 75:5 267:18 resubmitted 10:1 **Roberts'** 127:17 137:12 **salary** 58:2,4 59:12,21 rid 77:1 60:19 61:2 62:11,16,23, result 16:11 24:8 28:14 role 233:2 237:15 243:8 24 64:9,15,16,23 65:5,9, 31:15 193:18 196:9 ride 123:25 124:9 160:1 244:24 264:19,23 14,24,25 67:11,13 68:11 202:14 221:6,7 262:21 167:1 177:17,18 70:1 75:24 78:25 79:4, roll 3:20,21 14 163:25 results 23:24 24:18 rides 166:21 170:10 rollout 267:22 229:16 230:4 177:20 sand 182:14 rolls 109:24 rightful 210:14 resume 21:15,22 Santa 112:11 Romeo 165:3.11 **resumes** 127:1 righty 9:2 **Santiago** 70:19 140:7 room 49:23 51:4 104:23 169:18 266:5 retain 55:22 60:14,21 Ring 133:24 145:25 161:18,21 234:15 141:14 178:3 156:9 247:12 251:7,8 sat 25:22 205:23 retained 178:4 risk 24:22 25:1 30:12 satisfied 123:3,4 root 239:10 96:6,8 104:2 111:16 retaliating 217:3 182:24 **satisfy** 193:22 round 142:6,7,14,15 retaliation 198:18 rivets 111:21 Saturday 3:13 10:7 routine 42:4 53:5 retrospect 234:25 Rivkin 101:25 102:4.9. Routinely 256:5 save 16:1 83:3 return 94:5 14,22 104:24 105:9,18 scenario 181:21 row 133:17.20 170:20 returning 145:10 road 13:24 22:4 84:11 265:15 schedule 30:3 263:10 88:11 113:15 214:1 returns 130:1 144:19 rubric 79:25 80:7 scheduled 14:24 roadway 88:25 89:6 145:3 **rubrics** 80:12,15 schedules 28:11 Robert's 14:2 36:17 reveal 260:3 rule 116:25 117:3 **Schilling** 100:12,14 119:14 179:10 revealed 257:17 **Roberts** 87:5 91:22 101:8 104:15 115:17,19 116:4, reverts 172:23 rules 14:2 36:17 116:24 Schilling's 89:18 7 125:4 127:23 128:18 118:19 125:23 131:16 review 4:1 16:21 20:15 129:3,25 130:17 132:10 school 9:17 106:14,15 174:21 175:25 37:4 42:21 47:23 57:21 141:2,4 149:2,4 150:3 109:2.3 110:24 116:9 58:21 62:14 63:22 68:15 153:18 154:1.4.9 run 21:20 51:25 109:8 123:15 130:13,14,18,25 155:15,24 158:14,16 69:16 71:8 79:20 141:8, 127:4 130:14 148:10,13 131:24 135:9,20 148:11, 159:15,19 161:9,14,16 196:24 13,15 204:4 223:9,13,21 14,21 151:17 171:11,22 162:5,20 165:1,18,20,22 224:2,23 225:6 226:7 running 127:2 134:12 172:1 175:18 184:2 166:5,7,10,17 169:24 227:14 228:3 232:8 189:13 196:10,11,13,16 264:18 172:14,16,19 173:3,8 runway 73:20 221:10 174:10 177:11,12 reviewing 25:15 172:25 rush 115:8 178:20 179:19 180:4,19 schools 118:7 123:19 181:1,13,15,17,24 revised 71:8 125:19.20 130:15 182:8,17 184:25 185:20 174:16,17,20 179:2 S revisit 9:9 63:9 217:9,11 186:21 187:17 191:2,7 191:6 195:22,23 196:20 194:24 195:11,24 reworded 246:7 **SAAPA** 11:18 219:25 **scope** 252:4,13 253:25 196:11,14,17 198:15,20 269:20 270:24 254:1 256:11 **RFP** 70:12,24 71:7,15 209:1 213:5 218:13,16, 240:4 **Sacha** 16:6 76:6 21 219:11,14,18,20,21, score 79:24 80:25 22 220:24 221:8 232:23 **RFP/RFQ** 88:5 sacrifices 238:18 scores 80:9 233:23 234:6,8,24 **RFQ** 71:13 73:1 74:4,23 **safe** 95:7 235:12 238:16,17 scoring 79:19,25 80:7, 78:11 80:8.12 89:16 241:20 245:7 246:21 12,14 safely 96:4 90:4,14,21 91:3 94:12, 250:22 251:7,23 252:1, 18 100:23 102:13 103:1 scratched 230:21 15,19,22,24 253:11,18, **safety** 213:18 104:11 25 254:5,8,11,14,16,22 **screens** 106:17 salaried 163:24 255:7,9 256:4,18,20,24

Index: restrictions..screens

screwed 216:11	<b>sends</b> 240:9	shaking 193:12	signed 53:9 81:18
scroll 49:19	<b>senior</b> 23:15 263:24 264:6,20,22,23,25	<b>share</b> 9:4 84:22 115:5 127:23	88:24 89:1 91:15 154:11 155:10 206:12 215:2
<b>search</b> 12:23 13:3,12 16:2 60:15 67:5,23 69:1,	sense 39:7 58:19	shared 239:9	significance 26:8
21 70:6,9,11,12,13,24	183:15 231:2	<b>she'd</b> 32:25 33:1	significant 18:1 24:21
72:11,12 73:2,13 77:7, 16 78:21 232:19 240:2	sensitive 40:7	sheet 127:12,14,21	25:1 26:7 27:16,17,21 29:10 30:12 62:19
searchable 37:19	separate 47:11 80:8	143:19 144:13 157:1,2,5	64:16,17 73:12 268:3
searched 39:7	157:7 207:13 233:18 242:3,4	190:23	significantly 26:20
searching 16:1 55:11	separated 133:19	Sheriff's 10:15 75:16	<b>signing</b> 94:19 202:2
205:20	separately 67:5 232:22	shirt 128:21	silence 3:11
<b>seconded</b> 66:24 67:15 73:7 81:2 83:18 98:12	<b>September</b> 45:1 99:13 168:20 169:9 218:17	<b>shirts</b> 268:11 <b>short</b> 15:4 71:19 102:6	<b>similar</b> 75:5,9,23 78:21, 24 100:1 128:17 205:24
101:17 222:19,25 263:18 265:6	September/october	269:13,23	simple 28:12 144:8
seconds 52:18	123:16	<b>shot</b> 16:3	simplified 54:10
Secretary 53:10	<b>series</b> 222:14	<b>show</b> 9:19 116:1 133:7, 24 134:17 145:6,8,18	<b>simply</b> 30:9 133:1
secrets 40:6 41:5	<b>serve</b> 79:19 239:17	155:11 169:15 202:22	sincerely 52:5 242:9
Sections 263:1	240:11 242:21	234:19	single 51:19 53:13
sector 70:25	<b>serves</b> 237:15	<b>showed</b> 74:2 77:5 129:3 146:1 151:15	89:14 129:14 168:9,22
<b>secure</b> 108:11	<b>service</b> 11:6 15:22 17:19 23:11,21 28:7	153:2 209:15 210:13 218:16 240:4	<b>Singletary</b> 88:17,20 95:8,18,21
seek 61:6 74:25 82:21	52:2 139:22 237:21 249:20 264:20	<b>showing</b> 5:20 136:1,2	sir 22:19 39:16 81:16
seeking 4:21 71:4	<b>services</b> 28:6 89:9 90:4	<b>shows</b> 59:25 116:12	94:9 110:10 114:5 140:14 142:22,24
sees 270:21	236:12 244:9 247:25	180:8	143:21 147:24 150:11
select 59:8	248:4 253:11	shuffling 218:3,7	151:5 157:21 159:1 166:2 171:15 197:10
selected 100:17	<b>session</b> 39:20 43:12 51:25 263:4	<b>shut</b> 33:19 221:10	sit 23:18 34:16 45:5 88:8
selecting 73:2	<b>set</b> 24:13 50:25 117:6	sick 266:4 269:10	148:7 239:25 241:22
selection 79:20	168:9,10 192:7 207:8	<b>side</b> 84:12,15 85:6	242:24 250:20
self-contained 37:17	225:13 252:5 263:2 265:19	96:25 97:19 99:4,5 104:2 119:25 120:2	sites 204:21 sits 48:5 248:24
<b>self-serve</b> 81:10 82:6,	<b>sets</b> 83:2	162:14 192:3 203:22,23 232:12,14	sitting 76:8 135:25
21 self-service 81:14	setting 86:10 137:7	sides 232:8	169:22 170:19 187:14
	141:7 269:21	sightsee 165:9	199:14 217:17 251:7,8
sell 190:8	<b>seven-</b> 214:11	sightseeing 125:13	<b>situation</b> 21:23 103:25 129:15 146:16 258:21
seminars 30:22	severe 26:4		six-month 59:2 214:10
Semper 269:1	sewer 85:4	<b>sign</b> 63:8 69:9 86:18 88:12 91:12 92:6 94:24	size 75:1,9 78:21
Senate 10:4	shackled 15:2	109:12 117:17,21 128:25 186:7 199:3	skepticism 27:22
senator 9:6	<b>shade</b> 262:10,16,25 263:2,4,13	202:4 213:20	skills 79:23
<b>send</b> 77:23,25 117:11 152:8 156:15	shadow 205:11	<b>signal</b> 240:10	skin 234:22
sending 244:4	shake 245:19,23	<b>signature</b> 73:22 191:9	<b>skip</b> 118:25 119:1 121:6
	=,_0		

Index: screwed..skip

<b>skipped</b> 28:2 264:18
<b>slam</b> 199:16
<b>slap</b> 221:25
<b>slate</b> 233:11
<b>slide</b> 23:10 26:22 27:8 116:1
<b>slides</b> 28:3 116:2 234:13
slightly 26:7
<b>slow</b> 110:8
<b>small</b> 33:7 46:11 58:5
smaller 26:20
smartest 225:4
smoothly 22:2 127:4
SMS 265:2
<b>sneak</b> 200:5
sneaking 136:4 200:10
<b>so-called</b> 221:10 259:20,21
socks 259:4
<b>soft</b> 178:18
<b>sold</b> 48:25
solicit 153:12
<b>solicitation</b> 89:15 91:19
<b>solid</b> 126:10
<b>some-odd</b> 228:16
somebody's 240:11
son's 140:4
son-in-law 159:23
sooner 58:13
sort 26:15 29:19 37:25 79:25 85:19 104:5 107:23 192:2 201:23 204:14 242:13
sought 21:7
<b>sound</b> 236:20
sounded 41:9
<b>sounds</b> 7:20 56:2 90:20 108:22 183:18

5 on 11/10/2025
sources 260:3
<b>south</b> 99:5,7 143:9 168:10
<b>space</b> 48:19 196:21
<b>spare</b> 61:2 64:11
<b>speak</b> 18:25 19:4,11 20:18,24 46:4,18 51:8 68:3 79:25 149:21
<b>SPEAKER</b> 149:24
<b>speaking</b> 6:7 49:13 50:17 207:11,15
speaks 25:5
<b>special</b> 118:6 191:9 246:1
specialists 250:7
<b>specific</b> 13:20 36:6
37:2 41:13,25 42:5 46:17,18 50:22 89:6 104:10 151:2 185:1
194:8 252:5 <b>specifically</b> 10:22 36:3
90:9 252:9
<b>spectrum</b> 203:20 204:2,10
<b>speed</b> 30:14,21 213:23 249:4
<b>spend</b> 66:1 77:9 109:25 122:23 217:1
spending 226:14
<b>spent</b> 9:24 77:4,7 256:5
<b>spoke</b> 15:16 68:7 76:5 153:13
Sponsors 121:13
<b>spot</b> 117:3 210:4 249:11 254:19
<b>spots</b> 257:3,18
St 3:5 9:13,14,17,19 12:18,19 13:24 16:12 23:19 39:3 75:14 106:2, 4,8,14 109:2,3 110:24 111:15 112:12 125:13 130:9,11,12 132:20,22 133:1 135:14 136:12 143:9,11 144:18,20

145:10 148:19 154:25

```
Index: skipped..stop
                           stated 224:11 246:8
 160:23 161:2,5 164:8
 171:21 205:8 206:6
                           statement 26:2 27:23
 245:24
                            30:10 194:24 225:15
stability 13:6 15:21,24
                            246:15 255:12,13
 61:7 70:16 76:22 103:20
                           statements 24:12,14,
stabilization 60:11
                            17 25:7,14 26:22 27:3,
                            19 28:16 30:1,8 31:16
stable 104:24
                            232:8
staff 5:17 21:14 22:1
                           states 86:4 117:20
 39:15 47:11 71:12 74:4
                           statewide 100:2
 82:8 108:9 111:10
 192:20 207:1 217:2
                           status 252:21 269:12
 265:13,15 267:24
 268:22
                           statute 95:10 137:9
                            262:15
Staff's 51:14
                           statutes 25:12 128:24
stage 201:6
                           statutorily 117:23
stagnant 121:21 122:7
                           statutory 119:11
stakeholder 16:7
                           stay 59:9 102:22 243:18
stakeholders 24:16
                           staying 226:20
stand 40:24 44:12,14
 258:1
                           steel 136:7 190:4,5,12,
                            15
stand-alone 40:24
                           steering 16:11
standard 82:18 126:4,6
 130:18 158:1 183:4
                           stemming 262:21
 245:25 268:6
                           stenographer 50:16
standards 25:6,9 33:13
                           step 18:11 84:19 222:23
 36:19 104:7 118:8,14,22
                            233:7 238:23,25 239:1,
 119:3.4.8 120:20
                            2,19,20,21 241:1 243:7
 125:18,21 196:25
                            245:14 246:14
standing 14:7
                           stepped 97:22
standpoint 113:9 237:7
                           stepping 243:11
stands 42:24
                           steps 72:18 113:3
start 3:6,21 23:25 24:20
                            227:25 246:9.10
 33:16 37:24 48:23 61:1
                           stewardship 60:5
 72:3 106:13 113:2 116:1
 142:5 234:2 259:5
                           stick 72:13 197:20
 269:15
                           sticking 211:2
started 3:10 33:10 72:9
                           stiff 128:22
 108:15 123:10 138:17
                           stipulation 86:4
starting 221:4
                           stipulations 258:13
starts 10:7 125:11
                           stop 23:8 72:7 122:21
state 12:8 17:10 30:4
                            123:15 147:16 161:1
 31:11 38:19 39:22 45:21
                            199:21,24,25 214:23
 70:10 89:12 91:2 94:8,
                            224:17 264:8 266:12
 16 100:19 106:10 110:6
 143:7 163:12 187:7
```

stopped 160:25	262:25	10 22 260:20 25 270:4	table 48:5,10 62:12
stopped 160.25	subleasing 149:14	19,22 269:20,25 270:1 <b>supporting</b> 56:2	69:3,4 114:21
storage 133:6	submit 132:25 176:3	supportive 46:9,19,21	tail 191:6,10
stored 37:17	188:1	236:7 241:14	taildragger 129:7 191:1
stories 61:4 73:10	submitted 89:16	suppose 210:7	tailored 212:8
207:3	subpoena 122:25	supposed 127:19	takes 11:2 119:24
<b>STORM</b> 98:21	substance 63:20	134:24 135:19 149:9,13 169:4,8 210:8 264:11	132:14 133:23 145:1 159:24
stormwater 98:23	substantial 29:17	surface 230:21	taking 51:19 53:17
<b>story</b> 160:16	255:23	surprise 34:4 236:5	59:19,21 94:15 110:17
<b>Stovall</b> 170:13,16,17,18	<b>suc-</b> 73:23	surprised 193:5	126:24 144:17 186:6 209:16 216:17 237:11
straight-line 28:11	<b>success</b> 73:23,25	surprisingly 119:17	talk 31:10 43:9 55:13
straits 21:20	<b>successful</b> 14:22 74:20	suspend 233:2 237:21	68:25 76:22 93:19 97:15
strategy 262:23	succession 72:20	suspending 236:12	129:1 157:13 159:15 160:19 168:3 170:7
<b>street</b> 112:12 122:23 126:5 174:8 198:22	<b>sudden</b> 193:23 221:4, 19	253:11	197:12 200:23
strict 122:3	sued 260:18 262:18	sustain 107:24 198:22	<b>talked</b> 76:18 82:10 97:22 123:22 124:1,2
strictly 66:15 92:11	suggest 255:18	sustainable 107:24	130:17 156:10 159:19
120:23	suggesting 244:19	swapped 133:21	160:24 169:23 170:6 233:5 236:4,9 237:4
striking 66:13	245:4,6	<b>swear</b> 142:20,24 163:3, 5 166:12	243:10 250:1 264:11
strings 117:15 205:14	<b>suggestion</b> 37:12 61:11 244:6	switching 134:13	talking 30:18 33:24
<b>strong</b> 204:19	suggestions 254:17	sworn 141:9	50:14 55:21 127:10 128:6,18 132:6 134:1
<b>structure</b> 136:8 190:8	257:20	<b>system</b> 38:10 39:13	154:12 155:19 161:25
239:11	suggests 42:2 202:10	90:7	165:2 175:13 182:21,22 183:11 187:24 208:10,
structured 99:12	<b>suit</b> 74:3	systemwide 168:5	20 214:7,8,9,10 221:23
struggled 14:4	<b>suite</b> 40:16		232:3 250:21 256:6 267:6,16
stuck 235:1,2	<b>summarize</b> 37:3 38:14	T	talks 29:25 50:22
<b>student</b> 9:15 106:2,4,8 122:13 124:8 132:18	<b>summary</b> 47:7 50:15	<b>T-HANGAR</b> 5:16 18:18	106:22
144:19 145:2,3 159:18,	52:19 53:6 54:24 56:19	107:19 108:1 114:13,15 115:12 116:11 120:19	tall 167:25
24 167:18 170:6 180:15	<b>summary-based</b> 52:1, 15 56:7	124:22 125:22 168:2,5,	tank 82:12,16,17,18
student's 123:25 167:4,	<b>summer</b> 106:11	9,22 171:2,3,4,11,19,23 174:8 177:3 178:6	tanks 82:13
students 106:18 124:2	<b>Sunday</b> 191:4	180:17,19,20 181:4,11	target 133:14
125:9 160:7 169:18	sundry 126:22	183:4 184:20,24 200:24 218:12 221:22 265:19	targeting 168:12 169:1
221:13	<b>sunshine</b> 36:2,4,7,19	271:1	tarnish 233:24 235:6
studies 95:14	37:1,8 38:4 41:23 42:2	<b>t-hangars</b> 5:7 7:12	task 232:7
study 85:11,13 253:13	52:17 259:9 263:9	104:9 116:10 120:5,9, 18,22 121:16,17 122:2,6	taught 111:14
<b>stuff</b> 39:9 81:12 134:21 146:23 176:2 266:23	suppliers 136:9	151:11,14 158:22	tax 130:1
subject 27:19 40:9	<b>support</b> 13:3 42:19 44:3 52:8 60:2 81:19	177:21 182:1,3,4 184:16 186:10 190:7 198:4	<b>taxes</b> 117:5
127:20 238:8 260:23	217:18 224:24 233:15,	218:15 265:18,19	taxiways 73:20

Index: stopped..taxiways

terminable 203:7

terminate 128:21

198:12 200:7,19 206:24

terminated 31:5 59:3

152:12,17 199:12

termination 128:19 136:18 146:19.21 147:1

152:9 202:9 203:9 219:10 220:4,8 222:4 terminations 58:17

terms 105:10 120:19

test 161:4,6 182:11 testimony 137:17,20 142:25 145:24 153:13 154:21 162:23 163:5 166:13 186:20,23

197:21 201:14 202:16, 25 209:6,7 212:10 217:7

Thanksgiving 139:21

that'd 157:12 266:4,15

theoretically 199:9

there'll 141:9,10

thing 6:6 24:19 25:18

29:17 31:1 39:8 51:20 72:14 89:15 127:16

130:6,13 131:2 141:15

146:24 153:6 156:18

214:21 215:23 216:8

**things** 5:12 9:4,7,10

221:15,25 226:2 231:6

11:12 24:23 25:19 26:2,

193:22 211:19,21

243:20

terribly 30:11

territory 95:7

218:7

**testing** 151:6 tests 13:9 178:7 **Texas** 181:6

that'll 271:3

them's 130:2

theory 6:3

thick 234:22

terminal 16:10

Regular Meeting, 11/10/20
taxpayer 118:15 119:20
taxpayers 117:20
taxpayers' 118:17
<b>Taylor</b> 8:23,24 9:2 11:16
<b>Taylorcraft</b> 129:6 149:6,7,10,13 191:2,3
<b>teach</b> 112:6,8 165:5 171:20 198:6
teaching 165:11,15
tealeaves 179:7
team 13:10 23:11 30:20 33:7,20 34:5 59:25 168:16 256:8 262:6 268:7
team's 23:21
<b>teams</b> 17:15
television 15:23
<b>telling</b> 45:5 79:1 121:9 124:14 135:21 149:18
<b>tells</b> 77:11,12 122:4 184:4
temporarily 114:3 233:2 236:12
temporary 11:4 21:8
ten 32:20 70:21 118:4 175:9 211:14 212:3 214:12 220:2
tenant 18:19 46:25 102:18 103:21 104:18 127:8 135:18 136:11 199:2,4 200:8,9,10 208:24 245:13,18 252:7, 18
tenant's 200:3
tenants 82:7,14,20 104:3 114:22 178:23 206:9,10 212:1

taxpayers 117.20
taxpayers' 118:17
<b>Taylor</b> 8:23,24 9:2 11:16
<b>Taylorcraft</b> 129:6 149:6,7,10,13 191:2,3
<b>teach</b> 112:6,8 165:5 171:20 198:6
teaching 165:11,15
tealeaves 179:7
team 13:10 23:11 30:20 33:7,20 34:5 59:25 168:16 256:8 262:6 268:7
team's 23:21
<b>teams</b> 17:15
television 15:23
<b>telling</b> 45:5 79:1 121:9 124:14 135:21 149:18
<b>tells</b> 77:11,12 122:4 184:4
temporarily 114:3 233:2 236:12
temporary 11:4 21:8
ten 32:20 70:21 118:4 175:9 211:14 212:3 214:12 220:2
tenant 18:19 46:25 102:18 103:21 104:18 127:8 135:18 136:11 199:2,4 200:8,9,10 208:24 245:13,18 252:7, 18
tenant's 200:3
tenants 82:7,14,20 104:3 114:22 178:23
206:9,10 212:1
206:9,10 212:1
206:9,10 212:1 tend 105:2 201:9

23 28:22 29:7 30:1,20 32:21 34:7 36:6,15 42:23 44:24 46:21 47: 50:24 51:24 54:4 64:17 74:15 86:8,25 91:12 124:1 130:8,17 139:10 146:21,23 154:13,15 177:23 192:3 197:11 200:9 201:8 205:22 213:25 214:5 215:9 221:24 222:14 224:6 234:4 238:25 239:3 241:5 242:1 245:7 246:12 249:5 250:14 252:8 256:17 259:2,7 267:11 270:23
thinking 76:9 173:25 197:12 201:8 221:14 266:6
thirdly 5:7 thought 22:22 24:9 31:1 40:11 161:23 172:11 193:21 200:5 221:1,2 228:7,20
thoughts 44:4 79:2 107:10 189:3 203:10 237:23 239:12
thousand 11:7 thousands 77:8
threshold 85:20 95:11
thresholds 95:15
threw 97:20
throw 107:25
throwing 207:25
tie 203:16 268:2
tied 23:17 187:8
ties 199:9
tight 46:22
<b>till</b> 45:16 62:12 63:4 74:13 94:1
time 5:13 9:24 10:8 11 12:4 14:19 15:16,20 16:5 19:2,13,18 23:2

42:23 44:24 46:21 47:11 50:24 51:24 54:4 64:17 74:15 86:8,25 91:12 124:1 130:8,17 139:10 146:21,23 154:13,15 177:23 192:3 197:11 200:9 201:8 205:22 213:25 214:5 215:9 221:24 222:14 224:6 234:4 238:25 239:3 241:5 242:1 245:7 246:12 249:5 250:14 252:8 256:17 259:2,7 267:11 270:23
thinking 76:9 173:25 197:12 201:8 221:14 266:6
thirdly 5:7
thought 22:22 24:9 31:1 40:11 161:23 172:11 193:21 200:5 221:1,2 228:7,20
thoughts 44:4 79:2 107:10 189:3 203:10 237:23 239:12
thousand 11:7
thousands 77:8
threshold 85:20 95:11
thresholds 95:15
threw 97:20
throw 107:25
throwing 207:25
tie 203:16 268:2
tied 23:17 187:8
ties 199:9
tight 46:22
till 45:16 62:12 63:4 74:13 94:1
time 5:13 9:24 10:8 11:6 12:4 14:19 15:16,20 16:5 19:2,13,18 23:2 28:7 32:25 33:9,23

Index: taxpayertomorrow
74:5,13 75:25 77:4,20 78:15 82:20 83:3 87:14, 23 102:18,20,23,25 103:4,7,17 107:22 108:2 111:11 113:12,23,25 115:3 121:14 123:2 124:17,20 129:25 134:18 136:5 137:24 138:15 140:7 141:22 142:8 144:24 145:1,2,11 147:24 149:23,25 151:18,19 153:4,12 160:9 165:15,22 166:4 167:24 176:13 178:22 185:8 190:12 193:4,7 198:25 200:4 204:8 206:15,16 210:11 217:22,23,25 220:13,16 225:5,13 226:3 227:11
237:21 239:3 246:20
249:3 251:19,21 252:3
256:6 261:1 268:5
time-stamped 145:21
timeline 58:20
timely 32:6
times 14:25 45:6 70:21 73:16 109:24 128:10 142:1 176:5,7 204:9 209:21 211:12,15 214:10 215:25 216:1,10
timestamps 145:25

timestamps 145:25 **tit-for-tat** 187:22 title 158:13 today 12:20,24 18:25 19:4,9,22 20:7 21:15 25:24 32:23 41:21,22 42:20 65:5 71:9 74:16 82:11 85:11 106:20 133:25 135:24 141:1,18

**told** 138:10 142:21 152:11,16 155:8 160:23 168:2 212:2 214:23 215:1,5,8 216:5 219:24 260:4

146:1 148:7 164:20 182:11 208:24 210:3,18

211:9 213:9 228:6

35:20 39:11 42:21 43:25

49:1,2 55:13 60:7 62:13,

21,22 63:4,18 65:17

Tom 89:17 100:14 tomorrow 61:24,25 125:25 139:22 140:5,6 transactioned 209:3

269:3

underlying 65:12 tone 45:4 transactions 27:14.17 turbulence 27:5 29:11 209:2 **tongues** 25:19 **turmoil** 76:20 undermining 206:25 transcript 38:14 42:25 tonight 89:8,18 118:3 turn 121:17 178:8 182:4 underneath 244:2 263:7 179:7 231:1 understand 38:23 transcripts 43:6 123:1 tools 106:18 111:1 turned 109:18 149:22 86:16 108:20,25 151:8, transferred 136:21 133:5 11,13 184:6 185:12,16 turning 14:21 187:23 191:22 202:12 **top** 90:6,8 94:11 103:12 transgression 176:22 205:6 215:3 224:3 turnover 29:10 32:19, 134:23 154:15 155:4 transgressions 200:18 20 121:20 understandable 27:25 226:21 transition 56:6 TV 230:24 topic 55:12 understanding 18:8 transmitting 193:4 twin-engine 149:10 94:7 95:9.16 107:9 total 81:25 82:12 84:21, 194:7 162:7 191:14 123:14 128:9 160:6 22 108:23 190:3 213:7 256:13,14 two-day 168:8 transparent 54:16 totally 47:10,19 247:10 understatement 17:16 72:19 242:16 two-hour 210:11 touch 125:10,11 270:14 transportation 17:11, **understood** 179:22,23 **Typ-** 80:3 touched 227:13 182:8.17 15 88:22 **type** 75:2 175:15 tower 269:14,16,19 travel 160:15 161:3 undertaken 91:8 165:16 270:4 types 29:7 174:15 unequal 104:4 town 194:1 traveled 160:18 typical 43:23 121:18 unethical 198:19 259:20 **TPO** 5:2,18 6:16,18 7:3, traveling 122:22 typically 53:25 80:6 7 17:13 treat 118:20 **unfair** 104:4 176:14 typing 259:22 track 24:10 33:22 72:15 unfinished 7:25 8:2 treated 38:18 117:2 trade 40:6 41:5 U 22:20.22 25:25 118:6.10 252:9 unforeseens 85:19 traditionally 191:24,25 treatment 104:4,5 **Uh-huh** 63:16 91:25 246:1 traffic 112:8 269:5,12 uniformly 118:22 109:20 142:18 151:3 Trey 46:24 162:8 165:8 171:17 unilateral 146:25 tragically 3:12 176:10.15 178:19 trial 123:2 124:17 unintelligible 163:14 trail 158:10 181:23 215:21 triggered 135:8 train 164:11 179:21 unironically 21:24 ulterior 242:23 trip 125:13 **United** 117:20 trained 30:21 ultimate 186:11 trouble 25:22 27:25 unjust 243:7 training 9:15 30:19 ultimately 37:7 28:24 248:6 52:17 106:2,4,9 119:10 **UNKNOWN** 149:24 ultra 205:5 true 211:2 236:2 243:13 123:15,21 125:11,12 unmodified 24:11 29:1 132:19,21 145:9 150:7 umbrella 17:12 **Trump** 269:8 159:24 162:18 167:19 unregulated 184:2 unambiguous 178:1 168:1 170:12 174:1 trust 178:23 207:1 175:5,21,22 178:11 243:20 244:1,20 246:7, **unusual** 27:16 129:16 unbiased 243:21 247:7 187:11 189:15 25 248:3.8 249:13 252:2 unvote 69:6 unchecked 119:16,17 **training's** 150:19 trusted 247:24 upcoming 30:9 **uncommon** 129:12 trainings 183:22 trusting 209:14 246:16 **update** 10:6 11:21 70:9 uncompensated trans- 176:22 truth 143:1,2 163:6,7 110:18 269:18 175:22 177:5 166:14 260:5 transaction 27:13 updated 35:21 71:1 uncorrected 26:13,22 tumultuous 60:6,7 114:15

turboprop 191:14

Index: tone..updated

underhanded 136:13

**updates** 8:21,23 11:17, 18 227:1

**upends** 32:21

**uphold** 194:15 217:14

upload 40:5

upper 11:1 134:23

upside 120:1 240:8

usage 144:22,23

**user** 117:1 181:4 197:3

198:12

**users** 104:21 117:4 119:15,17 120:23 122:5 125:22,23 180:21

util- 85:3

**utilities** 75:17 85:4 98:21,23 99:4,11,20

utilize 121:2 224:12

utilizing 120:25 121:4

#### ٧

vacancies 45:11

vague 112:19

Valdosta 199:22

valid 256:5

validate 87:16

valuable 78:16

Vedra 18:18 46:24

**vehicle** 197:12

vehicles 100:20

**vendor** 37:16

ver- 50:15

verbal 161:17.20

verbatim 38:13 51:20,

22 52:7 56:14

verify 75:11 91:7

**Verizon** 11:1,3

version 41:4 69:16

**versus** 22:20 56:7 176:2 203:21 204:6 212:17 231:23 236:22 268:9

veterans 139:23,25

269:2,3

video 16:21 45:1 52:10,

13 54:14

view 84:2,4,7 89:7 91:17

98:1 99:21 249:9

views 237:22

violated 212:3

violating 131:16

violation 131:16 180:17

violations 259:10

virtue 131:20

vision 85:6

Visitor 16:12

Vista 18:18

**voice** 45:4

voluntarily 59:19,21 76:15 236:12 243:11

**vote** 5:25 6:16 44:3 49:6 57:4 69:10 83:20 98:14 101:18 105:21 139:9 265:7

**voted** 70:1 81:19 84:17 234:7

votes 91:13

**voting** 68:12

# W

Wagstaff's 73:22

**wait** 19:15 20:1,17 45:16 46:22 49:25 51:14 63:4 69:8 149:25 196:20

waiting 107:25 121:14, 21,23 122:6 124:21,23 178:6,9 182:5 204:15,17 259:16

walk 168:8 181:25 199:8

walked 235:1

**WALKER** 6:2,10,19,24 35:16 38:3,17,23 39:1, 16,21,24 41:17 48:4,8

49:18,22,24 50:3,7,10 53:4,16 63:11,17 64:2,5 65:7 80:5,11,14 87:22 88:13 90:18,20 91:14,21 92:1,9,17,20 93:9,18,24 94:14,21,24 100:5,10,13 101:1 137:4,15 138:2,17 140:24 141:3,5,24 142:9,18,22 249:24 250:1,13,16 251:1,20 255:8 256:3,19,21 257:7,10,15 258:3 262:2,4,9,13 267:25

**wall** 193:1 250:6 251:2 256:7 257:21

wan 248:13

wanted 9:3 12:22 13:2, 15 15:21 46:15 52:11 59:5 74:17 82:8 102:6, 13,14 106:16 112:13,20, 24 113:3 114:20 115:23 116:18 137:22 138:23, 24 139:9,13 141:21 152:7 158:3,10 166:6 167:19 171:19 188:13, 14 189:17 264:7 265:17 268:24

wanting 62:15 96:4

Warren 3:12 111:17,18

watch 217:2

watching 179:7

water 85:4 98:21 99:1.7

waters 151:6

weakness 26:3,6,8

wearing 128:21 268:11

**website** 122:2 135:24 136:2 267:7

**Wednesday** 5:2 271:5

**week** 11:19 45:14 57:22 62:21 97:15 187:14 255:20 264:4

**weeks** 33:17 59:10 70:19 168:10 243:10

weight 80:10

weighted 80:17

Wente 88:19 94:9 96:7

West 250:8

wet 131:22 269:22

**wheel** 191:6

Wheels 14:20 16:18

whew 3:11

whichever 58:13

whistleblower 259:21

white 203:24

wife 140:16

win 103:25 190:15

**window** 110:7

**wings** 14:20 16:18 134:7

wise 246:14

Wisely 124:6,9

withhold 226:4

witnesses 140:8,25 141:1,9,10,11 166:2 172:22 194:22

wonderful 17:6

wondering 77:22 224:8

word 15:3,10 87:8

**words** 54:9 117:14 133:19 182:18,20 221:21 252:4

work 10:23 11:3 13:10 32:22 34:6 48:15 49:3 77:2 88:8 93:2 99:9 100:7,9,18,21 107:4,18 108:11 113:19 114:24 138:11 144:16 150:5 163:17 164:6 170:14 191:12 196:6 202:13 225:3 226:1 227:5 228:9 238:24 263:9

worked 9:11 13:8 14:18 29:12 45:20 70:20 72:4 76:20 86:2 107:14 158:20.21

**working** 10:1,14 39:15 82:12,13 112:25 113:2 144:8 202:14 268:22

**works** 33:3 96:1 144:6,7 164:6,8

Index: workshop..zoning

workshop 7:15,18 31:2 40:13,22 43:5,9 46:22 49:4 56:18 115:1,13 200:23 212:7 223:15 230:7 266:1,12,14 267:4,8 270:22

world 63:12 79:6

worried 215:11

worry 103:21 241:17

worst 183:21

worth 40:2 228:20

worthwhile 111:2,4

Wow 17:15 wrap 192:4

wrist 222:1

write 17:5 131:25

writing 17:7 38:9 168:3

259:22

**written** 95:10 200:17 201:23 240:19

wrong 19:20,21 133:4,5 136:19 152:21,22 176:8 192:25 194:13 204:9 210:12 221:19 236:20 240:9

## Υ

**y'all** 26:10 69:25 95:22 126:24 134:20 183:5

year 9:8 10:2,13 15:2 32:22 33:24 45:8,10 60:13 76:24 77:14 97:14,17 99:8,13 102:19,25 103:22 105:3, 7 106:11,12 108:24 109:19,24 146:17 158:25 181:5 238:11 270:4

year's 168:19 268:8,9

years 13:4 14:5 16:8 17:11 23:22 32:18 45:21,22 47:1 76:9 77:15 84:23 111:15 119:6 126:19,22 127:9 159:2,3 163:25 183:1 190:25 204:17 206:19 217:11 228:16 234:18 239:8

yellow 120:5,6,8,9

York 129:6 130:2 190:16 250:8

**you-all** 64:14 102:12, 20,25 104:10,11 115:3 126:25 127:1 264:7 267:9

you-all's 104:8

**young** 16:18 17:3 165:4 167:12 268:4

#### Ζ

Zaczek 124:12,14,19 127:8 128:4 129:10 130:23 131:5,11 133:16 135:1 138:7,9,11 143:3, 9 150:2 153:25 154:2,5, 8,12 155:22 156:12 158:15 163:18 168:2 170:15,17 178:3 186:16 193:4,14 197:22

**Zaczek's** 132:8 136:3,6 163:20 193:12

**Zeichner** 22:15,18,24 23:12 25:24 32:16 34:12,16

**zoning** 75:17